

Descendants of John Keough

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ KEOUGH** was born in 1785. He married **CATHERINE BLAKE**. She was born in 1785 in Tipperary, Ireland.

John Keough and Catherine Blake had the following children:

2. i. **JOHN² KEOUGH HOUGH** was born in 1806 in Tipperary, Ireland. He died in 1881 in inconnu (estimé car absent au recensement mais il a vendu sa terre en septembre 1880.). He married Margaret Dawson, daughter of William Dawson and Catherine Broderick on 01 Dec 1827 in Kilcommon, Tipperary, Irlande (Also referred to as Hollyford, co Tipperary). She was born in 1807 in Tipperary, Ireland (selon le recensement de 1861). She died on 01 Mar 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (L'âge n'est pas indiqué).
3. ii. **MATTHEW KEOUGH** was born in 1809 in Tipperary, Ireland (la date varie selon les recensements et acte de sépulture). He died on 13 Jan 1900 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Mary Dawson, daughter of William Dawson and Catherine Broderick on 17 Feb 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (Patrick et Michael Farrell, ss. et Catherine Farrell et Catherine Gleaney (?)). She was born in 1810 in Ireland. She died on 07 Dec 1890 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.
4. iii. **PATRICK KEOUGH MCKEOUGH** was born in 1811 in Ireland. He died on 18 Aug 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (veuf). He married Esther Essy Donahan Donahue, daughter of John Donahue O'Donahue and Rose Ann Berry on 23 Apr 1844 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (Thomas O'Brien et William Dawson témoins. Marié sous le nom "McKio"). She was born in 1820 in King's Co., Ireland. She died in 1866 in Beauport, Qc (entre 1861 et 1871).
5. iv. **SALLY SARAH KEOUGH** was born in 1814 in Ireland. She died on 16 Feb 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married William Dawson on 03 Mar 1832 in Newport, Tipperary, Ireland (Not confirmed. Sara Keough, parfois appelée Sarah, Sally McKeogh). He was born in 1815 in Ireland. He died on 21 Dec 1847 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² KEOUGH HOUGH** (John¹ Keough, John¹) was born in 1806 in Tipperary, Ireland. He died in 1881 in inconnu (estimé car absent au recensement mais il a vendu sa terre en septembre 1880.). He married Margaret Dawson, daughter of William Dawson and Catherine Broderick on 01 Dec 1827 in Kilcommon, Tipperary, Irlande (Also referred to as Hollyford, co Tipperary). She was born in 1807 in Tipperary, Ireland (selon le recensement de 1861). She died on 01 Mar 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (L'âge n'est pas indiqué).
John Keough Hough lived in Ballynahinch in 1827. He lived in Laval, Montmorency County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada in 1852 (Les enfants sont présents, l'âge des parents est incorrect; Catherine 23, William 27, Margaret 17, Mary 14, Martin 13, et les jumelles Bridget et Ann 11.). Lease: 26 Jan 1855 in Québec, Qc (By Gilbride to John Howe (also ThMcevoy, Th. Burke et David Foran).) He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1861 (inscrit sous "How", seuls restent les enfants Martin et Bridget). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Widowed). Nomination: 22 Sep 1875 in Québec, Qc (à la commission générale de la paix dans le district de Québec. Écuyer de Laval, Montmorency) Vente: 17 Sep 1880 in Québec, Qc (par Télésphore Chevalier.)

Margaret Dawson lived in Kilcommon in 1827. She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1852.

John Keough Hough and Margaret Dawson had the following children:

- i. **CATHERINE³ KEOUGH HOUGH** was born in 1828.
Catherine Keough Hough was baptized on 15 Jan 1828 in Kilcommon, Tipperary, Ireland. She lived in Hollyford, Tipperary, Irlande on 15 Jan 1828 (Bealacune, Tipperary).

Generation 2 (cont.)

- ii. WILLIAM KEOUGH HOUGH was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Coolreagh, Tipperary (Near Newport). He died on 30 Jul 1858 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (noyade). He married Mary Barden, daughter of Walter Barden and Catherine Walsh on 09 Sep 1856 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc (John Carroll for the husband). She was born in 1837 in Ireland. She died on 23 Dec 1907 in Montréal, Qc.
William Keough Hough was baptized on 16 Feb 1831 in Newport, Tipperary, Ireland. He was buried on 02 Aug 1858 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
 - 6. iii. MARGARET KEOUGH HOUGH was born on 25 Dec 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Dawson et Margaret Dawson). She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (sous le nom de Howe). She married Bernard McKinley, son of James McKinley and Mary McKenna on 24 Jun 1862 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc. He was born in 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 22 Apr 1906 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
 - iv. MARY KEOUGH HOUGH was born on 30 Aug 1838 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Mary Keough Hough was baptized on 17 Sep 1838 in Beauport, Qc (sous le nom "Hog"; Matthew Keough et Mary Dawson). She lived in Laval, Montmorency County, Qc in 1852.
 - 7. v. MARTIN KEOUGH HOUGH was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 23 Jan 1911 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Bridget Emily Nicholson, daughter of John Nicholson and Ann Walsh on 27 Feb 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (Nicholson/Walsh family in O'Brien family tree). She was born on 01 Aug 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 29 Mar 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
 - 8. vi. BRIDGET KEOUGH HOUGH HOWE was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 22 Nov 1921 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Joseph Telesphore Chevalier on 10 Nov 1874 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. He was born in 1850 in St-Joachim, Montmorency, Qc. He died on 30 Sep 1918 in Sillery, Qc.
 - 9. vii. ANN KEOUGH HOUGH HOWE was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (jumelle de Bridget). She died on 17 Sep 1926 in Ottawa, Ontario (147 George). She married Moses Foley, son of John Foley and Mary Murphy on 23 Jun 1864 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Il venait de Ste-Marguerite de Dorchester.). He was born in 1840 in Ireland. He died on 07 Feb 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario (136 George St.).
3. **MATTHEW² KEOUGH** (John¹) was born in 1809 in Tipperary, Ireland (la date varie selon les recensements et acte de sépulture). He died on 13 Jan 1900 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Mary Dawson, daughter of William Dawson and Catherine Broderick on 17 Feb 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (Patrick et Michael Farrell, ss. et Catherine Farrell et Catherine Gleaney (?)). She was born in 1810 in Ireland. She died on 07 Dec 1890 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.
Vente: 08 Feb 1854 in Québec, Qc (Par le Séminaire de Québec) He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1861. He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (Marital Status: Married). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881 (Fil Thomas, mais aussi Mary Ann Dawson 21 ? et William Dawson 19 ?). He signed his will on 26 Nov 1887 in Québec, Qc (Farmer of Laval.). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: pere).

Mary Dawson lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1861. She lived in Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Married).

Matthew Keough and Mary Dawson had the following children:

- 10. i. JOHN³ KEOUGH was born on 20 Jun 1837 in Beauport, Qc. He died in 1898 in Wahpeton, Richland County, North Dakota, United States of America. He married Mary Kenny, daughter of William Kenny and Mary Margaret Kane on 05 Sep 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She was born on 18 Oct 1840 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1920 in Wahpeton, Richland County, North Dakota, United States of America.

Generation 2 (cont.)

11. ii. CATHERINE KEOUGH was born on 06 Sep 1839 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 08 Sep 1925 in Québec, Qc. She married François Xavier Lessard, son of Jean Lessard and Lucie Simard on 31 May 1869 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc (Menuisier, veuf de Marie Racine). He was born in 1830. He died on 07 Feb 1894 in Québec, Qc (il était menuisier).
- iii. PATRICK KEOUGH was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. Patrick Keough was baptized on 17 Sep 1841 in Beauport, Qc (Patrick Keough et Margaret Dawson, x). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1861 (Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (May have lived in Troy, New York area, died 1896).
- iv. WILLIAM KEOUGH was born on 02 Sep 1843 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. William Keough was baptized on 04 Sep 1843 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (William Dawson et Ann Dawson,x. Écrit "Kio"). He lived in Montmorency, Canada East, Canada in 1861 (Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
- v. MICHAEL KEOUGH was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 27 Sep 1921 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota, USA. He married Dora Marie in 1895. She was born in Jun 1870 in Oneka, Minnesota. Michael Keough was baptized on 25 Sep 1845 in Beauport, Qc (Patrick Dawson et Margaret Dawson). He lived in Montmorency, Canada East in 1861 (Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (Bûcheron comme ses frères. Il aurait peut-être séjourné aux EU). He lived in Stillwater Ward 3, Washington, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Boarding house, Mulberry St.). He lived in Stillwater, Minnesota, USA in 1906 (218 Nelson Alley). He lived in Stillwater Ward 2, Washington, Minnesota, USA in 1910 (Boarding House proprietor). He lived in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota, USA in 1918. He lived in Stillwater Ward 2, Washington, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Farm). His estate was probated on 22 Nov 1921 in Washington, Minnesota, USA.
12. vi. MARY ANN KEOUGH was born on 12 Sep 1847 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (William Dawson et Maria Dawson). She died on 26 Aug 1931 in Ellendale, North Dakota. She married Patrick Phelan Whelan, son of Luke Phelan Whelan and Mary Ann Dormer on 27 Sep 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born on 07 Feb 1843 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Martin Whelan et Eleonore Williams). He died on 01 Dec 1916 in Ellendale, North Dakota.
13. vii. SARAH KEOUGH was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Richard Ryan and Margaret Ryan). She died on 04 Dec 1925 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada (381 Wellington St., Sarnia). She married William Brown, son of Patrick Brown and Bridget Sullivan on 25 Jul 1871 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He was born on 09 Jun 1836 in St-Dunstan, Qc. He died on 20 Sep 1914 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
- viii. MATTHEW KEOUGH was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Michael Carroll et Ann Brophy). Matthew Keough was baptized on 17 Jun 1852 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (Bûcheron; a peut-être émigré aux USA. Il y a un Matthew Keough à Stillwater en 1906, avec son frère Michael ?). He lived in Stillwater, Minnesota, USA in 1904.
14. ix. THOMAS PETER KEOUGH was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. He died in 1942 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He married Mary Ann Ryan, daughter of Timothy Ryan and Mary Stapleton on 05 Feb 1883 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval. She was born on 06 Jan 1859 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 27 May 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.
4. **PATRICK² KEOUGH MCKEOUGH** (John¹ Keough,John¹) was born in 1811 in Ireland. He died on 18 Aug

Generation 2 (cont.)

1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (veuf). He married Esther Essy Donahan Donahue, daughter of John Donahue O'Donahue and Rose Ann Berry on 23 Apr 1844 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (Thomas O'Brien et William Dawson témoins. Marié sous le nom "McKio"). She was born in 1820 in King's Co., Ireland. She died in 1866 in Beauport, Qc (entre 1861 et 1871).

Patrick Keough McKeough lived in Beauport, Qc in 1851 (recensement manquant). He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1861 (Meunier. P8543; Cath 15, John 13, Michael 10, G. 9, Thomas 7, Rose 5). He lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (Marital Status: Widowed-Journalier, les 6 enfants encore avec lui). He lived in Beauport, Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (widowed, avec sa fille Catherine, 30 ans. Journalier). He was buried on 07 Sep 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.

Notes for Patrick Keough McKeough:

n'apparait que dans le recensement de 1871, à vérifier les autres recensements de Beauport. Registres de Beauport, SBDL et StPat parcourus pour le décès de son épouse sans succès

Esther Essy Donahan Donahue lived in Beauport, Qc in 1861.

Patrick Keough McKeough and Esther Essy Donahan Donahue had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE³ KEOUGH MCKEOUGH was born on 24 Apr 1844 in Beauport, Qc (baptisée le 25, Nicholas Hayes et Sarah Keough). She died on 08 Jul 1905 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec, Qc.
Catherine Keough McKeough lived in Beauport, Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1881. She lived in Beauport, Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Vit seule, sait lire et écrire). She was buried on 10 Jul 1905 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (pas de membre de la famille, 60 ans, nom de la mère est écrit Donohue).
 - ii. JOHN KEOUGH MCKEOUGH was born on 25 May 1846 in Beauport, Qc (baptisé le 29, Michael Gibson et Helen Corcoran).
John Keough McKeough was baptized on 29 May 1846 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Qc in 1871.
 - iii. MATTHEW KEOUGH MCKEOUGH was born on 05 Jan 1848 in Beauport, Qc (baptisé le 9; Matthew Keough et Mary Donohan).
Matthew Keough McKeough lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Qc in 1871.
 - iv. PATRICK GEORGE KEOUGH MCKEOUGH was born on 14 Apr 1850 in Beauport, Qc (baptisé le 18; James Bolan et Mary Dawson. Apparaît sous George dans 2 recensements.).
Patrick George Keough McKeough lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Qc in 1871 (May have emigrated to Nevada (census 1875, 1880, 1900, 1910, but date of birth is Oct 1854 or 1855 (Charles 1887, Ines 1893), qui a marié Mary Bowler...).
 - v. THOMAS KEOUGH was born on 11 Oct 1851 in Beauport, Qc (Edward Heafey et Margaret Fardy).
Thomas Keough was baptized on 13 Oct 1851 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. He lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Qc in 1871. He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1881 (vit chez Dennis Burns, il est commis).
 - vi. MARY KEOUGH MCKEOUGH was born on 18 Mar 1853 in Beauport, Qc (baptisée le 20; Charles Hyland et Ellen Brophy, baptisée sous le nom de McKeough). She died on 25 Jul 1854 in Beauport, Qc.
Mary Keough McKeough was baptized on 20 Mar 1853 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 27 Jul 1854 in Beauport, Québec, Canada.
 - vii. ROSE ANN KEOUGH MCKEOUGH was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Beauport, Qc (John McKeough et Rebecca Blake).
Rose Ann Keough McKeough was baptized on 07 Feb 1855 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Qc in 1871.
5. **SALLY SARAH² KEOUGH** (John¹) was born in 1814 in Ireland. She died on 16 Feb 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married William Dawson on 03 Mar 1832 in Newport, Tipperary, Ireland (Not confirmed. Sara Keough, parfois appelée Sarah, Sally McKeogh). He was born in 1815 in Ireland. He

Generation 2 (cont.)

died on 21 Dec 1847 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.

Sally Sarah Keough lived in Knockfune, Tipperary in 1832. She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1861 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Widowed. Elle est marraine de Patrick Walsh, fils de Patrick et Ellen Dawson en février 1872). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (Marital Status: Widowed-with her son William not yet married. Plusieurs des enfants émigrent dans le comté Montcalm, au Michigan.). She was buried on 18 Feb 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

William Dawson lived in Knockfune in 1832. He lived in L'Ange-Gardien, Qc in 1833. He lived in Établissement de Laval, Qc in 1835. He was buried on 26 Dec 1847 in Beauport, Québec, Canada.

Sally Sarah Keough and William Dawson had the following children:

15. i. MARY DAWSON was born on 16 Apr 1833 in L'Ange-Gardien, Qc (Joseph et Justine Lamothe, père a signé, cultivateur. Baptisée à Beauport.). She married Ferdinand Frank Fontaine, son of Felix Fontaine and Angèle Labrecque on 20 Aug 1866 in Sherbrooke, Qc. He was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Beaumont, St-Etienne, Qc. He died on 23 Jun 1900 in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.
- ii. CATHERINE DAWSON was born on 31 Mar 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc ("L'établissement de Laval"). She died on 10 Feb 1844 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (inhumée le 29 (paroisse de Beauport)). Catherine Dawson was baptized on 31 Mar 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec.
- iii. PHILIP DAWSON was born in 1837 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. Philip Dawson lived in Montmorency, Canada East, Canada in 1861 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (Il est "agent", émigré aux États-Unis ? Est-il allé travailler à la mine de Capelton, sinon pourquoi deux de ses soeurs y sont allées ?).
16. iv. MARGARET DAWSON was born on 02 Mar 1839 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 07 Oct 1903 in Sherbrooke, Qc. She married (1) JAMES BECKY BEAKEY on 05 Jul 1869 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Il était sans doute mineur à Capelton, près de Lennoxville. Le nom de la mère est écrit Sarah McCue.). He was born in 1835. He died on 10 Dec 1869 in Sherbrooke, Qc. She married (2) GUILLAUME WILLIAM VEILLEUX, son of Joseph Verieul Veilleux and Marie Madeleine Samson on 17 Apr 1871 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Veuve de James "Beakey"). He was born on 01 Jul 1845 in Beauce. He died on 11 Jun 1933 in St-Ephrem-de-Tring, Qc (Veuf).
- v. ANNA DAWSON was born in 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Birth date indicated Jun 1858 on 1900 census ?). Anna Dawson lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1861 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1871. She arrived in 1875. She lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Avec la famille de sa soeur Mary (Fontaine)). She lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Sister in Law, Frank Fountain family.). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (With U. Myers and wife Catherine from Canada.).
17. vi. ELLEN HELEN DAWSON was born on 06 Aug 1843 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Patrick Walsh Welsh, son of Luke Walsh and Johanna Hutchison on 11 Aug 1868 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. He was born in 1840 in Quebec.
18. vii. WILLIAM DAWSON was born on 13 Mar 1848 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Father is deceased (Walter Tobin et Margaret Hicky)). He died on 04 May 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. He married Margaret Dawson, daughter of William Dawson and Catherine Tierney on 13 May 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. She was born on 03 Dec 1851 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. She died on 15 May 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.

Generation 3

Generation 3 (cont.)

6. **MARGARET³ KEOUGH HOUGH** (John², John¹ Keough, John², John¹) was born on 25 Dec 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Dawson et Margaret Dawson). She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (sous le nom de Howe). She married Bernard McKinley, son of James McKinley and Mary McKenna on 24 Jun 1862 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc. He was born in 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 22 Apr 1906 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
Margaret Keough Hough was baptized on 26 Dec 1835 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head). She was buried on 03 Mar 1916 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

Bernard McKinley was employed as a birth of James is in Quebec City in 1863 in Labourer. He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Married). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (Le nom est difficile à lire, mais il est là avec ses 4 enfants, et sa mère sous le nom de "Mary McEnley"). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Cultivateur, toujours voisin de sa soeur, Mary (Guevin)). He was buried on 24 Apr 1906 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Âgé de 68 ans, selon certains recensements, il est né en Irlande.).

Margaret Keough Hough and Bernard McKinley had the following children:

19. i. **JAMES MCKINLEY** was born on 06 Jun 1863 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 04 Feb 1932 in Québec, Qc. He married Sara Asselin on 23 Jun 1891 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. She was born on 16 Mar 1868 in St-Tite-des-Caps, Qc (parents Martin et Arthemise Ferland (nosorigines)).
- ii. **MARGARET JANE MCKINLEY** was born on 20 May 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 08 Apr 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Margaret Jane McKinley was baptized on 23 May 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Hough et Margaret Dawson). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891. She lived in Quebec (City/Cité) (West/Ouest) Montcalm (Ward/Quartier), Québec (city/cité) (west/ouest), Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Domestic for Alexander Woods). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She was buried in 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
20. iii. **MARY MCKINLEY** was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Alfred Clavet, son of Louis Clavet and Mary Mollen Mullen on 21 Feb 1898 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 15 Feb 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
21. iv. **BRIDGET MCKINLEY** was born on 05 Feb 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 13 Aug 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Joseph Guevin, son of Antoine Guevin and Mary McKinley on 21 Aug 1902 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Elle est en fait la nièce de la mère de Joseph Guevin! Le père de Joseph est Bernard, le frère de la mère de Joseph. Ils ont eu un fils né en mai. Ils ont été voisins. Le beau-frère, mari d'Ellen, Honoré Belley, agit comme "père" de l'époux.). He was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.

7. **MARTIN³ KEOUGH HOUGH** (John², John¹ Keough, John², John¹) was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 23 Jan 1911 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Bridget Emily Nicholson, daughter of John Nicholson and Ann Walsh on 27 Feb 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (Nicholson/Walsh family in O'Brien family tree). She was born on 01 Aug 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 29 Mar 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Martin Keough Hough was baptized on 15 Oct 1840 in Beauport, Qc (Patrick Dawson et Catherine O'Brien, x). Donation: 22 Jun 1870 in Québec, Qc (From father John Keough Hough) He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Married). Vente: 01 Jun 1880 in Québec, Qc (à Télésphore Chevalier) He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (Marital Status: Married). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Un seul fils est encore vivant). He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef). Obligation: 10 Jun 1907 in Québec, Qc (Joseph

Generation 3 (cont.)

and Martin Howe unto Thomas Lannin) He was buried on 25 Jan 1911 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

Bridget Emily Nicholson was baptized on 09 Aug 1842 in Beauport, Qc (Thomas Fleming et Mary Fleming). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She was buried on 31 Mar 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.

Martin Keough Hough and Bridget Emily Nicholson had the following children:

22. i. JOSEPH GEORGE⁴ KEOUGH HOUGH was born on 09 Sep 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He married Leda Bellerive, daughter of Albani Bellerive and Emma Lecours on 21 Nov 1905 in Lauzon, Qc. She was born in 1889 in Quebec. She died on 25 Jan 1977 in Québec, Qc.
- ii. JOSEPH GERALD KEOUGH HOUGH was born on 15 May 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (John McDonald et Sara Jane Brophy). He died on 08 Jun 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
Joseph Gerald Keough Hough was buried on 10 Jun 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.

8. **BRIDGET³ KEOUGH HOUGH HOWE** (John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, John², John¹ Keough) was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 22 Nov 1921 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Joseph Telesphore Chevalier on 10 Nov 1874 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. He was born in 1850 in St-Joachim, Montmorency, Qc. He died on 30 Sep 1918 in Sillery, Qc.
Bridget Keough Hough Howe was baptized on 20 Sep 1842 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (John Gibson et Mary Whelan, x.). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (Marital Status: Married). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (widow, avec la famille Zephirin Simoneau).

Vente: 28 Jun 1873 in St-Joachim, Montmorency, Qc (vente par Telephore chevalier de ses terres situées à St-Férreol) He lived in St-Joachim, Montmorency, Qc on 20 Dec 1873 (Journalier). Vente: 17 Sep 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Vend sa terre à John Howe, 1er rang, au sud L'Ange-Gardien, au nord le 2e rang, à l'est John Le Rossignol et à l'ouest William Brown. Lot 256. Il s'agit sans doute de John Keough fil de Matthew, et non de son beau-père.) He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Bridget Keough Hough Howe and Joseph Telesphore Chevalier had the following children:

- i. JOSÉPHINE ALMA CHEVALIER was born on 07 Sep 1875 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc (Louis et Luce Chevalier). She died on 15 Nov 1885 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Joséphine Alma Chevalier was baptized on 08 Sep 1875 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. She was buried on 17 Nov 1885 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.
23. ii. LOUIS CHEVALIER was born on 11 Oct 1877 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Martin Hough et Mary Hurley). He married Marie Gagnon on 22 Oct 1900 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She was born in 1878 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
24. iii. MARGARET CHEVALIER was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Peter Bolan et Margaret Dawson). She died in 1944. She married Barthelemy Savoie on 02 Sep 1901 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born in 1878 in Quebec, Canada.
25. iv. BRIGITTE BRIDGET CHEVALIER was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Boylan et Ann Dawson). She married (1) WILLIAM PATRICK CASSIDY on 14 Jun 1947 in Montréal, Qc (St-Stanilas-de-Kostka; Bernard et Helena Réjan (ex-époux J-Telfer Bald)). He was born in 1888. She married (2) JOSEPH TELFER BALD, son of Adam Pierre Bald and Eugénie Gervais on 01 Sep 1904 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He was born in Jan 1880 in Quebec. He died on 12 Oct 1942 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. TELESPHORE CHEVALIER was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Hurly et Margaret McKinley). He died on 28 May 1940 in Québec, Qc (trouvé noyé le 28 mai).
Telesphore Chevalier was baptized on 02 Mar 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He was buried on 30 May 1940 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
26. vi. ANNA CHEVALIER was born on 08 Jun 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Edward McDonald et Johanna McDonald). She married Georges Toussaint Morissette on 25 Nov 1912 in Québec, Notre-Dame, Qc. He was born in 1885 in Québec, Qc.
27. vii. MARIE THÉRESE CHEVALIER was born on 02 Oct 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Louis Chevalier et Ann McDonald). She married John Joseph Fitzpatrick, son of John Fitzpatrick and Julia Ellen Ryan on 14 Apr 1913 in Québec, Notre-Dame, Qc. He was born on 07 Apr 1892 in Québec, Qc.
9. **ANN³ KEOUGH HOUGH HOWE** (John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, John², John¹ Keough) was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (jumelle de Bridget). She died on 17 Sep 1926 in Ottawa, Ontario (147 George). She married Moses Foley, son of John Foley and Mary Murphy on 23 Jun 1864 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Il venait de Ste-Marguerite de Dorchester.). He was born in 1840 in Ireland. He died on 07 Feb 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario (136 George St.).
Ann Keough Hough Howe was baptized on 20 Sep 1842 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (William Carroll et Ann Dawson, x.). She lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/ Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (with daughter Nellie (Shore family)).

Notes for Ann Keough Hough Howe:

2 soeurs jumelles, une resterra à Québec, l'autre émigrera à Ottawa.

Moses Foley lived in Dorchester, Canada East, Canada in 1861 (Relation to Head of House: Head).
Vente: 01 Feb 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (de Antoine Gourde, d'un lot situé au rang Ste-Rose-de-Lima, à la mission de Laval) He arrived in Ottawa in 1867 (Arrivée probable.). He lived in Ottawa, Ontario in 1871. He lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada in 1892 (136 George, cabman). He lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 07 Feb 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Notes for Moses Foley:

N MEMORY OF MOSES FOLEY DIED FEB. 7, 1905 AGED 63 YRS.

MARY FOLEY DIED DEC. 9, 1893 AGED 22 YRS.

LAWRENCE FOLEY DIED JUNE 27, 1908 AGED 38 YRS.

HERBERT A. PINCH DIED MAR. 9, 1936 FOLEY

Ann Keough Hough Howe and Moses Foley had the following children:

- i. JOHN FOLEY was born on 04 Aug 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
John Foley was baptized on 11 Aug 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Martin Hough et Mary Gibson).
28. ii. LAWRENCE FOLEY was born on 21 Feb 1868 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died on 28 Jun 1908 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married JEAN BANNERMAN. She was born in 1873 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- iii. MINNIE MARY FOLEY was born in 1871 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 09 Dec 1893 in Ottawa, Ontario.
Minnie Mary Foley lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

Generation 3 (cont.)

29. iv. MARGARET LOUISE FOLEY was born in 1878 in Ontario. She died in 1949. She married Herbert Alfred Pinch on 22 Jun 1910 in Ottawa, Ontario (St-Joseph). He was born in 1871 in England.
30. v. NELLIE ELLEN FOLEY was born in Mar 1878 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 01 Apr 1927 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Austin Edgar Shore, son of Robert Shore and Sarah Corbett on 27 Aug 1897 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was born in Jan 1873 in Hazeldean, Ontario. He died in 1939.
31. vi. LILY ELIZABETH FOLEY was born in 1880 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 28 Feb 1963. She married Harry Bernard Shore, son of Robert Shore and Sarah Corbett on 28 Sep 1904 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Jun 1878 in Ontario. He died in 1957 in Cole Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
32. vii. KATHLEEN FOLEY was born on 18 Oct 1883 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Archison James Havey on 12 Feb 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was born in 1882 in Amprior, Ontario.
33. viii. EDWARD FOLEY was born in Jun 1886 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died on 27 Nov 1963 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married Louise Dunn on 22 May 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. She was born in Sep 1880 in Old Chelsea PQ.
10. **JOHN³ KEOUGH** (Matthew², John¹) was born on 20 Jun 1837 in Beauport, Qc. He died in 1898 in Wahpeton, Richland County, North Dakota, United States of America. He married Mary Kenny, daughter of William Kenny and Mary Margaret Kane on 05 Sep 1865 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She was born on 18 Oct 1840 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1920 in Wahpeton, Richland County, North Dakota, United States of America.
John Keough was baptized on 25 Jun 1837 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (Thomas Dawson ss. et Sara Keough). Vente: 06 Sep 1864 in Québec, Qc (Par le Séminaire de Québec, du lot 19B du 6e rang de l'Ange-Gardien (Laval). Borné par le Chemin de la Reine, la rivière Montmorency, au nord-est par John O'Brien et au sud-ouest par la "Ferme de Laval" du Séminaire.) Achat: 17 Sep 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Terre de Telesphore Chevalier (L'Ange-Gardien au sud, au nord le 2e rang bordée par John Le Rossignol (ouest) et William Brown (est), Lot 256) He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (Marital Status: Married. Il appert que pendant l'hiver, il séjourne au Minnesota pour travailler dans le bois.). Promesse de paiement: 21 Nov 1881 in Québec, Qc (La somme de 48,71\$ à William Brown) He emigrated from Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1882 (Un des premiers pionniers du comté, il a aidé à construire plusieurs habitations et a hébergé la famille sa soeur Mary Ann (Patrick Whelan) l'année suivante.). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1883. He lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1895 (Avant d'arrive au Nord Dakota, il avait déjà travailler dans la forêt au Minnesota). He was buried in 1898 in Wahpeton, Richland County, North Dakota, United States of America.

Notes for John Keough:

Elm Township

Anderson, A. J.

Anderson, Frank

Bartlett, L. D., Dr.; member of committee which framed the state constitution in 1889.

Gray, Everett

Helm, Jim, arrived in 1883 with the Monteith family

Hickey, John

Keogh, John, came in 1882; brother of Mrs. Patrick Whelan

Monteith, David came in 1883 from Lancaster, Wisconsin

Monteith, Miles came in 1883; cousin of David Monteith

Whelan, Patrick came in 1883 from Quebec, Canada

Mary Kenny was baptized on 03 Dec 1840 in Beauport, Qc (Thomas Williams et Helen Murphy). She lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother).

Generation 3 (cont.)

John Keough and Mary Kenny had the following children:

34. i. MARGARET⁴ KEOUGH was born on 19 May 1866 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 16 Dec 1936 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. She married Hugh Barrett on 11 Oct 1892 in Fargo, North Dakota. He was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Wheatley River, Prince Edward Island. He died on 16 Dec 1946 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
 - ii. MATTHEW KEOUGH was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Michael Keough et Sara Keough). He died in 1949 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado, United States of America.
Matthew Keough was baptized on 07 Jun 1868 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He arrived in 1882. He lived in Township 58, Itasca, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Log driver). He lived in Solon Springs, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA in 1920 (Crawleys Logging Camp). He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (avec son jeune frère Michael, Candy Store). He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado in 1935. He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Head).
 35. iii. JOHN JAMES KEOUGH was born on 08 Apr 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 26 Jan 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Catherine Duffy, daughter of James Duffy and Bridget McGovern on 10 Jan 1911 in Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada. She was born in 1879 in Ontario. She died in 1980 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
 36. iv. MICHAEL KEOUGH was born on 09 Oct 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (François Lessard et Catherine Keough). He died on 11 Aug 1938. He married Louise Lulu Zaun, daughter of Charles Zaun and Louise on 26 Jun 1903 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She was born in Apr 1881 in Kansas.
 37. v. ANNE KEOUGH was born on 25 Feb 1875 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1940 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, United States of America. She married William Edward Stoebe in 1891. He was born on 01 Mar 1871 in Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States of America. He died on 17 Nov 1965 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, United States of America.
 38. vi. PATRICK KEOUGH was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Matthew Keough et Mary Dawson). He died on 19 Sep 1958 in Wilkin, Minnesota. He married LOUISA MARY LAMBERT. She was born on 13 Nov 1879 in Minnesota. She died on 09 Jun 1961 in Wilkin.
 - vii. THOMAS JOSEPH KEOUGH was born on 07 Oct 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (William Dawson et Mary Ann Dawson). He died in 1906 in Tintah, Traverse, Minnesota, USA. Thomas Joseph Keough was baptized on 07 Oct 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881. He arrived in 1882. He lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1895. He lived in Taylor, Traverse, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Brother in Law).
 - viii. SARAH A KEOUGH was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (William Kenny et Maggie Keough). She died in 1907 in Wahpeton, Richland, North Dakota, USA. Sarah A Keough was baptized on 11 Sep 1881 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She arrived in 1882. She lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Sister). She lived in Tintah, Traverse, Minnesota, USA in Jun 1905 (with mother and brother Thomas).
11. CATHERINE³ KEOUGH (Matthew², John¹) was born on 06 Sep 1839 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 08 Sep 1925 in Québec, Qc. She married François Xavier Lessard, son of Jean Lessard and Lucie Simard on 31 May 1869 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc (Menuisier, veuf de Marie Racine). He was born in 1830. He died on 07 Feb 1894 in Québec, Qc (il était menuisier).
Catherine Keough was baptized on 08 Sep 1839 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (John Dawson and Catherine O'Brien, x). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1861 (Relation to Head of House:

Generation 3 (cont.)

Head). She lived in Beauport, Quebec County, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (pas d'enfant). She lived in Beauport, Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1881 (Marital Status: Married). She lived in Quebec, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (St.Brigid's Home, Grande Allée). She was buried on 10 Sep 1925 in Québec (St.Patrick's), Qc.

François Xavier Lessard was buried on 09 Feb 1894 in Québec (St-Roch), Qc.

Catherine Keough and François Xavier Lessard had the following child:

- i. MARIE ANNE CLEMENTINE ADELINA LESSARD was born on 28 Dec 1879 in Beauport, Qc (Urbain Lessard et Louise Paquet). She married Isidore Giroux, son of François Xavier Giroux and Marie Chavanel on 09 Jul 1895 in Québec (St-Roch), Qc (Cordonnier). He was born on 08 Oct 1871 in Beauport (Parents: François Xavier et Marie Chavanel). Marie Anne Clementine Adelina Lessard was baptized on 28 Dec 1879 in Québec (St-Roch), Qc. She lived in Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse).

12. **MARY ANN³ KEOUGH** (Matthew², John¹) was born on 12 Sep 1847 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (William Dawson et Maria Dawson). She died on 26 Aug 1931 in Ellendale, North Dakota. She married Patrick Phelan Whelan, son of Luke Phelan Whelan and Mary Ann Dormer on 27 Sep 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born on 07 Feb 1843 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Martin Whelan et Eleonore Williams). He died on 01 Dec 1916 in Ellendale, North Dakota.

Mary Ann Keough was baptized on 16 Sep 1847 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She arrived in 1883. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother).

Patrick Phelan Whelan was baptized on 09 Feb 1843 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. He lived in St Dunstan, Quebec County, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Married). Titre nouvel: 14 Apr 1875 in Lac Beauport, Qc (Titre pour les lots 147, 148 et 149, de George Benson Hall et sa femme Mary (Patterson) Hall, héritiers de Peter Patterson, seigneur de Beauport, à Lac Beauport.) He lived in Beauport Lac, Québec, Qc in 1881 (Ann 9, Catherine 9, Margaret 7, Ellen 6, Luke James 3). Exploration: 1882 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA (PATrick. Whelan had been in Dickey County in 1882 to look over the country. He went back and brought out the family, in which there were six children) He arrived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1883 (John Keough came in 1882 and taken his homestead on the Elm where he could get water for the stock. The Whelans stayed with the Keogh family till they could build a small frame house on their own homestead. This frame house had one big room and a hall.). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1883 (Description of life of the first pioneers). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1883 (With wife Mary Ann Keough, they joined John Keough). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Farmer on rented land. Can R and W). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Now owns farm. R and W). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915.

Notes for Patrick Phelan Whelan:

Patrick Whelan, John J. Scott, Mrs. J. H. McClure

THREE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DICKEY COUNTY PASS

Oakes, ND, Dec. 9 - Three pioneers of Dickey county died in this vicinity this week. Patrick Whelan, 66, who settled on a homestead north-east of Ellendale, May 1883, passed away last week. A widow and eight children survive. John J. Scott, one of the oldest settlers of this county, died at the home of his son, Charles D. Scott, four miles west of Ellendale, last week. Mrs. J. H. McClure, who left here with her daughter in November to spend the winter at Manson, Iowa, died in that city. Her husband passed away in January, 1913. [The Bismarck Tribune. (Bismarck, N.D.), 09 Dec. 1916]

Community History: Ellendale, ND –Centennial 1882-1982 –A Century of Memories, p.335-336. The early priests who visited the Forbes vicinity were the various pastors of Ellendale. There is no record of when the first Mass was celebrated. Pat Whelan was one of the first Catholic Settlers in this area. St. Joseph's became a Station shortly after the starting of the town. The nationality of the Catholic population was Irish so it was quite fitting to have Father O'Callaghan and Father Duffy as their pastors. St. Joseph's became a Mission about 1916 with 100 persons served by Father Berne from Ellendale. It is he who built the first church in 1922. The first church was built

Generation 3 (cont.)

at a cost of \$4,000 but there was a debt on it for \$1500.00. Then the Irish Catholics started to move out of the territory and the German Russians (Protestant) came in from the hills. Father Long managed to pay \$500.00 of the indebtedness, but when the total Catholic population was reduced to one Catholic family and a few nominal ones, it was imperative that something be done to pay the remaining debt. At the advice of the Bishop, the building was sold to the Churches –Dickey County, ND Compiled by: Allen E. Konrad Emanuel Evangelical Congregation in 1928. The debt was paid and a small chapel, which was a remodeled schoolhouse, was purchased for about \$15000.00. This served as their place of worship until Father Long, the priest from Edgeley who was conducting services, became ill. The Catholics then attended services at Ellendale

Elm Township

Anderson, A. J.

Anderson, Frank

Bartlett, L. D., Dr.; member of committee which framed the state constitution in 1889.

Gray, Everett

Helm, Jim, arrived in 1883 with the Monteith family

Hickey, John

Keogh, John, came in 1882; brother of Mrs. Patrick Whelan

Monteith, David came in 1883 from Lancaster, Wisconsin

Monteith, Miles came in 1883; cousin of David Monteith

Whelan, Patrick came in 1883 from Quebec, Canada

[https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/28287/dvm_LocHist012246-00013-1?](https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/28287/dvm_LocHist012246-00013-1?backurl=&ssrc=&backlabel=Return#?imageld=dvm_LocHist012246-00017-0)

[backurl=&ssrc=&backlabel=Return#?imageld=dvm_LocHist012246-00017-0](https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/28287/dvm_LocHist012246-00013-1?backurl=&ssrc=&backlabel=Return#?imageld=dvm_LocHist012246-00017-0)

Mary Ann Keough and Patrick Phelan Whelan had the following children:

39. i. MARY ANN WHELAN was born in Jan 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Nicholas Fleming et Josephine Pepin, jumelle de Bridget Catherine, les deux se marieront au Dakota). She died in 1957 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Edwin Hafey, son of Edwin Hafey and Christy Ann on 10 Nov 1898 in Cass, North Dakota, USA. He was born in 1871 in Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1921 in Dickey County, North Dakota, United States of America.
40. ii. CATHERINE BRIDGET KATIE WHELAN was born in Jan 1872 in St-Dunstan, Qc (Thomas Keough et Catherine Lyman (Lannin ?) de St-Dunstan). She died in 1959 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota. She married Alfred Brotherton in 1893. He was born in Aug 1860 in Illinois. He died in 1912 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
41. iii. MARGARET ELIZA MAGGIE PHELAN WHELAN was born on 10 May 1873 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Luke Phelan Whelan et Margaret Phelan). She died on 31 May 1939 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, United States of America. She married Winfred Walton Miracle on 24 Feb 1898 in LaMoure, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 24 Dec 1874 in Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota, USA (Originally Merckel !). He died on 29 Nov 1967 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA.
42. iv. ELLEN NELLIE WHELAN was born on 16 Aug 1874 in St-Dunstan, Qc (Patrick Brown et Helen Phelan). She died in 1960 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Charles Asahel Newton on 09 Jan 1903 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born in 1878 in Wisconsin.
- v. LUKE JAMES WHELAN was born on 04 Mar 1876 in St-Dunstan, Lac Beauport, Qc (James McVeigh et Alice McVeigh). He died on 20 Jun 1876 in St-Dunstan, Qc. Luke James Whelan was baptized on 25 Mar 1876 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was buried on 26 Jun 1876 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Inhumé au Lac Beauport).
43. vi. LUKE JAMES WHELAN was born on 17 Apr 1879 in St-Dunstan, Qc (William Brown et Johanna Whelan). He died on 01 Jun 1963 in Stutsman County, North Dakota, USA. He married Mattie M Harvey, daughter of George Lafayette Harvey and Julie Ann on 15 Jul 1903 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 27 Mar 1874 in Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1954 in Dickey County, North Dakota,

Generation 3 (cont.)

USA.

44. vii. SARA RUTH WHELAN was born on 24 Jun 1881 in St-Dunstan, Qc (David McVey et Mary Mahone). She died on 27 Nov 1968 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Arthur R Bentley, son of David Waldo Bentley and Eunice Etta Marshall on 27 Jan 1908 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 20 May 1884 in Iowa. He died on 17 Sep 1980 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
45. viii. MATTHEW ARTHUR WHELAN was born on 16 Jun 1883 in Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1953 in Ellendale, North Dakota. He married Gunda Aminda Hove, daughter of Gilbert Gulbrand Hove Hovey and Anna Grenback on 22 Jun 1908 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1892 in North Dakota, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1975 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
46. ix. EMMA ANASTASIA WHELAN was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1965 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. She married Paul Fredrick Gerdon on 03 Jul 1907 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Harrison County, Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1970 in Renton, King, Washington, USA.
13. **SARAH³ KEOUGH** (Matthew², John¹) was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Richard Ryan and Margaret Ryan). She died on 04 Dec 1925 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada (381 Wellington St., Sarnia). She married William Brown, son of Patrick Brown and Bridget Sullivan on 25 Jul 1871 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He was born on 09 Jun 1836 in St-Dunstan, Qc. He died on 20 Sep 1914 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Sarah Keough was baptized on 09 Sep 1849 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1871. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881 (Patrick 8m Matthew 7, Richard 6 et Bridget, 1 (8 mois)). Marraine: Sep 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Sa nièce Catherine Keough) She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).
- Nomination Juge de Paix: 08 Mar 1879 in Québec, Qc (Nommé à la Commission de la paix (juge), pour le district de Québec, avec Patrick Shea (de la ville de Québec); <http://numerique.banq.qc.ca/patrimoine/details/52327/2354481?docsearchtext=Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval>) Juge de Paix: 18 Feb 1885 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Aucune cause n'a été entendue à SBDL. Même chose en 1891. Il est indiqué Juge de paix jusqu'en 1897. En 1909, on indique Octave Langevin) He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Chef). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He was buried on 23 Sep 1914 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
Sarah Keough and William Brown had the following children:
47. i. PATRICK JOSEPH BROWN was born on 27 Jun 1872 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Patrick Brown et _____ Brown, x). He died in 1952 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of William Smith and Sarah Taylor on 15 Sep 1902 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (William Brown, père, Matthew Brown, John Bolan et Theresa Nicholson). She was born on 04 Mar 1872 in St-Dunstan, Lac Beauport, Qc (Née anglicane; Elizabeth Taylor et John Taylor). She died in 1953 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
48. ii. MATTHEW BROWN was born on 04 Oct 1873 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Thomas Keough et Mary Brown). He died on 30 Apr 1944 in Beauport, Qc. He married Mary Atkinson, daughter of John Barker Atkinson and Marie Bazeline Morin on 12 Aug 1895 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Lévis, Qc (baptisée anglicane). She died on 21 Feb 1927 in Beauport, Qc.
- iii. RICHARD BROWN was born on 30 Jul 1875 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Patrick Brown et Mary Dawson). He died on 01 Feb 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Richard Brown was baptized on 04 Aug 1875 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. He lived in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He was buried on 02 Feb 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.

- iv. ANONYME BROWN was born on 24 Apr 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 24 Apr 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Anonyme Brown was buried on 24 Apr 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
- v. BRIDGET MARY ANN BROWN was born on 07 Jul 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Le prêtre Desjardins et Catherine Keough). She died on 21 Feb 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
Bridget Mary Ann Brown was baptized on 08 Jul 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She was buried on 23 Feb 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
- vi. SARAH ANN "SISTER MARY URSULA" BROWN was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Patrick Whelan et Mary Ann Keough). She died on 19 Mar 1960 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.
Sarah Ann "Sister Mary Ursula" Brown was baptized on 30 Jul 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Sauk Rapids, Benton, Minnesota, USA in 1923 (Entered at the Poor Clare monastery as Sister Mary Ursula).
49. vii. JOHN BROWN was born on 29 May 1884 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (James Berryman, x et Louise Bedard). He died on 16 May 1958 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario. He married Mary Aliana Alice McDonald, daughter of John McDonald and Catherine Heafy on 15 Oct 1912 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (John Hurley et Sara Keough). She was born on 11 Nov 1887 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Telesphore Chevalier et Rose Tierney). She died on 09 Dec 1933 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario (Cerebral embolism. Interesting to note that "racial origin" is indicated as French.).
50. viii. MARY ELLEN BROWN was born on 05 Aug 1886 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Patrick Brown et Mary Ellen Berryman, ss.). She died in 1968 in London, Middlesex, Ontario. She married William John Lawson, son of Lawrence Lawson and Bridget Kane on 06 Jul 1908 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He was born on 24 Jun 1878 in Québec, Qc (Son grand-père est norvégien même s'il est parfois identifié comme irlandais). He died on 27 Dec 1941 in London, Middlesex, Ontario.
- ix. WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Edward Brown et Joanna Dawson). He died on 08 Jun 1912 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
William Joseph Brown was baptized on 31 Mar 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He was buried on 10 Jun 1912 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Présence de Alph Berryman, Will Berryman, John McDonald, David Berryman et John Brown).
14. **THOMAS PETER³ KEOUGH** (Matthew², John¹) was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. He died in 1942 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He married Mary Ann Ryan, daughter of Timothy Ryan and Mary Stapleton on 05 Feb 1883 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval. She was born on 06 Jan 1859 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 27 May 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.
Thomas Peter Keough was baptized on 01 Aug 1855 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (Patrick Carroll et Margaret Hough). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Son père veuf vit avec eux.). Sale: 11 Nov 1893 in Québec, Qc (Vente de bois de coupe) He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Tous savent lire et écrire en français et en anglais). He lived in Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Generation 3 (cont.)

Mary Ann Ryan was baptized on 13 Jan 1859 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Martin Stapleton et Catherine Stapleton). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She was buried on 30 May 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

Thomas Peter Keough and Mary Ann Ryan had the following children:

51. i. MARY ANN⁴ KEOUGH was born on 02 Jun 1883 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 10 Oct 1974 in Sillery, Qc (1712 Côte de L'Église). She married Louis Lamonde, son of Jean Baptiste Lamonde and Catherine Allard on 05 Jun 1911 in Sillery, Québec, Canada. He was born in 1890 in Quebec.
52. ii. KATY CATHERINE KEOUGH was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Emeril Maheux, son of Jean Maheu and Adelaide Guillot on 16 Jul 1907 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He was born on 19 May 1882 in Beauport , Qc.
53. iii. SARAH KEOUGH was born on 10 Jun 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 21 Jul 1978 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (160- a Boul. Ste-Brigitte). She married Patrick Joseph Keough in 1922 in Lieu indéterminé (On ne sait pas encore l'origine de son mari. Aucun mariage à SBDL ou Beauport (ni naissance autre que Thomas Vincent) entre 1911 et 1926. Se sont-ils mariés aux États-Unis ? Il y a un mariage avec Un James Joseph Kehoe le 11 août 1911, à Toronto ?). He was born in 1890 in Ontario (Pas le Patrick Keough né à Osgoode en 1892!).
- iv. MATTHEW WILLIAM KEOUGH was born on 12 Oct 1888 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 11 Jan 1963 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Décédé à l'hôpital de l'Enfant-Jésus). Matthew William Keough was baptized on 14 Oct 1888 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Timothy Ryan et Mary Dawson, épouse de Matthew Keough). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Lumber work (E and F)). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils-Cultivateur). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1957 (Moulin Vallière).
- v. JOSEPH TIMOTHY KEOUGH was born on 06 Feb 1890 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 18 Jun 1939 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. Joseph Timothy Keough was baptized on 14 Feb 1890 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (John Bolan et Maggie Dawson). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Lumber work). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils-Cultivateur). He was buried on 21 Jun 1939 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Célibataire).
54. vi. FRANCIS MICHAEL KEOUGH was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died in 1964 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Mary Elizabeth Florence Dawson, daughter of Michael Dawson and Jane Ann Kay on 26 Sep 1928 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec. She was born on 04 Oct 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1977 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Décédée à l'Enfant-Jésus, demeurait au 163 ave Ste-Brigitte).
55. vii. ANNIE JOHANNA JOSEPHINE JESSIE KEOUGH was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1970 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married Daniel Joseph Ross, son of James Ross and Margaret Foley in 1921 in Ottawa, Ontario (estimé. It appears that Daniel ross married in 1914, but then appears as single in 1921 census.). He was born on 20 Apr 1891 in St. George, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on

Generation 3 (cont.)

20 May 1955 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

- viii. THOMAS PETER KEOUGH was born on 02 Jul 1894 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Michael Jennings and Mary Ann Jennings). He died in 1964 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. Thomas Peter Keough was baptized on 02 Jul 1894 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1949 (Journalier).
- ix. MARGARET JULIA KEOUGH was born on 06 Jul 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 15 Apr 1975 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. Margaret Julia Keough was baptized on 07 Jul 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Patrick Bolan et Catherine Keough). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger with her sister at Mary Batterton). Sponsor: 1922 in Ottawa, Ontario (Sponsor for Margaret Edna Pearl, daughter of her sister Annie Josephine and Daniel Ross.)
- x. JOHN JAMES KEOUGH was born on 18 Jun 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 16 Sep 1972 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Célibataire). John James Keough was baptized on 19 Jun 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Johnny O'Brien et Elizabeth Jennings). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1957 (Journalier, Moulin Valliere, avec le reste de la famille).
56. xi. MARIE LOUISE ALYNE KEOUGH was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 04 Feb 1992 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married (1) ALPHONSE ROMEO GIROUX, son of Honoré Giroux and Delima Gingras on 20 Jun 1922 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He was born on 18 Feb 1896 in Beauport, Qc. She married (2) ROGER BÉDARD on 11 Feb 1961 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Napoleon et Odiana Hains). He was born in 1922. He died in 2011 in Charlesbourg, Qc.
15. **MARY DAWSON** (Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson) was born on 16 Apr 1833 in L'Ange-Gardien, Qc (Joseph et Justine Lamothe, père a signé, cultivateur. Baptisée à Beauport.). She married Ferdinand Frank Fontaine, son of Felix Fontaine and Angèle Labrecque on 20 Aug 1866 in Sherbrooke, Qc. He was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Beaumont, St-Etienne, Qc. He died on 23 Jun 1900 in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. Mary Dawson was baptized on 08 May 1833 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1861 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). She arrived in 1865. She lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871 (Married, but "abandonnée par son mari"). She lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Ferme. Avec frère James Fontaine et soeur Anna Dawson.). She lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (with sister Ann). She lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law with Cornelius family).
- Ferdinand Frank Fontaine arrived in 1867. He lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self). He lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).
- Mary Dawson and Ferdinand Frank Fontaine had the following children:
- i. MARY J FONTAINE FOUNTAINE was born in 1868 in Québec. Mary J Fontaine Fountaine lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
57. ii. SARAH ANN FONTAINE FOUNTAINE was born on 24 Aug 1869 in Canada. She died on 28 Jun 1947 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Robert J Cornelius, son

Generation 3 (cont.)

of Joseph Cornelius and Margaret MacLean on 22 Nov 1889 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He was born on 27 Mar 1869 in Kingston City, Ontario. He died on 09 Nov 1947 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

iii. ALVINA FONTAINE FOUNTAINE was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA (Thomas Sullivan and Mary Lucy Dawson, parents live in Greenville, baptized in Quebec City.). She died on 11 Oct 1952 in East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married Edward R Audrain on 30 Apr 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1935 in East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. Alvina Fontaine Fountaine was baptized on 27 Jun 1873 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc. She lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

58. iv. WILLIAM FONTAINE FOUNTAINE was born in 1874 in Michigan. He died on 18 Nov 1925 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He married (1) NORA WILBER on 27 Jun 1925 in Stanton, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born on 03 May 1884 in Michigan. She died on 10 Sep 1953 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He married (2) CARRIE SARAH EITELBUSS, daughter of Jacob Eiteilbuss on 15 Mar 1904 in Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1881. She died on 16 May 1918 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

16. **MARGARET DAWSON** (Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson) was born on 02 Mar 1839 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 07 Oct 1903 in Sherbrooke, Qc. She married (1) **JAMES BECKY BEAKEY** on 05 Jul 1869 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Il était sans doute mineur à Capelton, près de Lennoxville. Le nom de la mère est écrit Sarah McCue.). He was born in 1835. He died on 10 Dec 1869 in Sherbrooke, Qc. She married (2) **GUILLAUME WILLIAM VEILLEUX**, son of Joseph Verieul Veilleux and Marie Madeleine Samson on 17 Apr 1871 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Veuve de James "Beakey"). He was born on 01 Jul 1845 in Beauce. He died on 11 Jun 1933 in St-Ephrem-de-Tring, Qc (Veuf). Margaret Dawson was baptized on 09 Mar 1839 in Beauport, Québec, Canada (Fx Parent et Margaret Tierney, le père a signé). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1861 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1871 (Veuve, widowed !). She lived in South Ward, Sherbrooke, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Sherbrooke, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She was buried on 09 Oct 1903 in Sherbrooke, St-Patrice, Qc.

Notes for Margaret Dawson:

C'est monsieur George Capel qui débute les recherches sur sa propriété en 1863 pour tenter de détecter des traces d'or. Il y découvre du cuivre qui brillait de tous ses feux. La forte demande de ce minerai, occasionnée par la Guerre de Sécession aux États-Unis, vient stimuler les recherches dans la région.

En 1863, c'est la naissance d'un complexe industriel minier. Deux mines y voient le jour, soient les mines Albert et Capelton.

Deux ans plus tard, en 1865, une troisième mine voit le jour: la mine Eustis.

L'ouverture de ces mines, donne naissance à trois petits villages, Albert, Capelton et Eustis, qui ont chacun son école, son église, son magasin général, son bureau de poste, etc.

En 1887, la Nichol's Compagnie fait construire une usine dans laquelle on y fabrique de l'acide sulfurique, nitrique, muriatique, du fulminate de mercure et des engrais chimiques. Ce complexe industriel devient le plus important du Commonwealth britannique de 1890 à 1910.

En 1907, les mines Albert et Capelton sont fermées.

James Becky Beakey was buried on 12 Dec 1869 in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada.

Margaret Dawson and James Becky Beakey had the following child:

i. THOMAS BECKY was born in 1870 in Capelton, Qc. He died on 08 May 1889 in Capelton, Qc (Décédé accidentellement, probablement à la mine.).

Generation 3 (cont.)

Thomas Becky was buried on 10 May 1889 in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada.

Guillaume William Veilleux lived in Dorchester, Canada East, Canada in 1861 (Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in South Ward, Sherbrooke, Qc in 1891 (Cuisinier à la mine de Capelton. Parfois écrit Veilleux ou Vaillieur, il semble que son frère David (Marceline) travaille aussi à la mine.). He lived in Sherbrooke, Qc in 1901 (Cuisinier). He was buried on 13 Jun 1933 in St-Éphrem-de-Tring, Qc. Margaret Dawson and Guillaume William Veilleux had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN VEILLEUX was born on 21 Feb 1872 in Capelton, Qc.
Mary Ellen Veilleux was baptized on 10 Mar 1872 in Sherbrooke, St-Michel, Qc (Abraham Veilleux et Marie Grégoire).
- ii. SARAH ANN VEILLEUX was born on 09 Jan 1874 in Capelton, Qc.
Sarah Ann Veilleux was baptized on 11 Jan 1874 in Sherbrooke, St-Michel, Qc (Seule la marraine est mentionnée, Elizabeth Beckey). She lived in South Ward, Sherbrooke, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Sherbrooke, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille).
- iii. CLARA VEILLEUX was born on 04 Mar 1876 in Capelton, Qc (Thomas Beckey et Catherine Hayes). She died on 13 Jul 1892 in Sherbrooke.
Clara Veilleux was baptized on 19 Mar 1876 in Compton, Qc. She lived in South Ward, Sherbrooke, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She was buried on 15 Jul 1892 in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada.
- iv. GUILLAUME WILLIAM VEILLEUX was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Capelton, Qc. He died on 15 Jan 1945 in St-Ephrem-de-Tring, Qc.
Guillaume William Veilleux was baptized on 20 Dec 1877 in Sherbrooke, Qc. He lived in South Ward, Sherbrooke, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Sherbrooke, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils).
- v. GEORGE ABRAHAM VEILLEUX VARIEUX was born on 20 Jun 1880 in Capelton, Qc (Abraham Veilleux., écrit Variieux, et Agnes Roddy, son épouse).
George Abraham Veilleux Variieux was baptized on 18 Jul 1880 in Lennoxville, Qc (décédé avant 1891 ? N'apparait pas aux recensements).
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH VEILLEUX was born in 1881 in Capelton, Qc. She died on 03 Feb 1899 in Sherbrooke, Qc.
Mary Elizabeth Veilleux lived in South Ward, Sherbrooke, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She was buried on 05 Feb 1899 in Sherbrooke, St-Patrice, Qc.

17. **ELLEN HELEN DAWSON** (Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson) was born on 06 Aug 1843 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Patrick Walsh Welsh, son of Luke Walsh and Johanna Hutchison on 11 Aug 1868 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. He was born in 1840 in Quebec. Ellen Helen Dawson was baptized on 10 Aug 1843 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She lived in Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1871 (Marital Status: Married). Abandon: 1871 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Abandonnée par son mari, de même que sa soeur Mary.) She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Near Lakeview).

Patrick Walsh Welsh lived in Côteau St Louis, Hochelaga, Quebec, Canada in 1871. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self).

Ellen Helen Dawson and Patrick Walsh Welsh had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN WALSH WELSH was born on 10 Jul 1868 in Beauport, Qc (Joseph Grenier et Félicité...Le nom de la mère n'est pas indiqué car elle est née avant le mariage!). She died on 12 Apr 1938 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois (She was a registered nurse. Birth date and place, and mother's name indicated).
Mary Ann Walsh Welsh was baptized on 20 Jul 1868 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She was buried on 15 Apr 1938 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. PATRICK WALSH WELSH was born on 01 Feb 1872 in Québec, Qc (Michael Colman and Sarah Keough (grandmother)).
Patrick Walsh Welsh was baptized on 01 Feb 1872 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Detroit Ward 14, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder).
 - 59. iii. SARAH ANN WALSH WELSH was born on 01 Apr 1874 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Matthew Keough et Mary Dawson). She died on 06 May 1921 in Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee (Place of birth and mother's name indicated ! (Danson)). She married Charles J McConnel on 14 Apr 1896 in Greenville, Missaukee, Michigan, USA. He was born in Jan 1872 in Michigan.
 - 60. iv. MICHAEL JOSEPH WALSH WELSH was born on 07 Aug 1877 in Québec, Qc (Date of baptism will serve as date of birth on later documents (census and military draft) Michael Walsh and Catherine Walsh.). He died on 04 Feb 1945 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA. He married Pearl L Leach on 23 May 1905 in Six Lakes, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1886 in Michigan.
 - v. JULIA MARIE WALSH WELSH was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Montréal, Qc.
Julia Marie Walsh Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She was baptized on 16 Feb 1880 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 - vi. WILLIAM WALTER WELSH WALSH was born on 10 Nov 1880 in Lake View, Michigan. He died on 12 Mar 1942 in Burt, Alger, Michigan, USA.
William Walter Welsh Walsh lived in Charlevoix, Michigan, USA in 1917.
18. **WILLIAM DAWSON** (Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson) was born on 13 Mar 1848 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Father is deceased (Walter Tobin et Margaret Hicky)). He died on 04 May 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. He married Margaret Dawson, daughter of William Dawson and Catherine Tierney on 13 May 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. She was born on 03 Dec 1851 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec. She died on 15 May 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.
William Dawson was baptized on 26 Mar 1848 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1871. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef). He was buried on 04 May 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (indiqué faussement comme étant l'époux de Sara Keough, qui est sa mère!).
- Margaret Dawson was baptized on 07 Dec 1851 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (James Dawson et Margaret Hough). She lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She lived in Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).
William Dawson and Margaret Dawson had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM PETER DAWSON was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Grand-père maternel William Dawson et grand-mère maternelle Catherine Tierney. L'autre grand-père portait le même nom mais il est décédé). He died on 14 Dec 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec.
William Peter Dawson was baptized on 28 Jun 1885 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He was buried on 15 Dec 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
 - 61. ii. PHILIP STEPHEN DAWSON was born on 26 Dec 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Patrick William Dawson, oncle et Margaret Dawson, tante). He died on 28 Oct 1962 in Québec, Qc (Opérateur à Québec Power, 534 12e Rue). He married Marie Florentine Ouellet, daughter of Ferdinand Ouellet and Marie Georgina Beaulieu on 09 Jan 1917 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

Quebec, Québec, Canada. She was born on 26 Nov 1891 in Mont-Joli, Qc. She died on 17 Jun 1977 in Québec, Qc.

62. iii. JOHN JOSEPH DAWSON was born on 15 Feb 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Thomas Keogh et Hannah Ryan). He married Margaret Stella O'Shea, daughter of Thomas O'Shea and Mary Griffin on 08 Jan 1917 in Quebec, St.Patrick, Qc. She was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Ste-Catherine-de-la-Jacques-Cartier, Qc.
63. iv. SARAH ANN SADIE DAWSON was born on 25 Jul 1891 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (James ? (Dillon?) et Catherine Malone, x). She married John Fitzmorris, son of Patrick Fitzmorris and Catherine Morgan on 15 May 1916 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. He was born on 18 Jan 1897 in St-Malachie, Qc. He died on 12 Nov 1962 in Montréal, Qc.
- v. MICHAEL JAMES DAWSON was born on 01 May 1894 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Oncle John Dawson et Bridget Malone). He died on 05 Apr 1975 in Québec, Qc. Michael James Dawson was baptized on 02 May 1894 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1968 (Rentier, 168 boul Ste-Brigitte).

Generation 4

19. **JAMES MCKINLEY** (Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 06 Jun 1863 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 04 Feb 1932 in Québec, Qc. He married Sara Asselin on 23 Jun 1891 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. She was born on 16 Mar 1868 in St-Tite-des-Caps, Qc (parents Martin et Arthemise Ferland (nosorigines)). James McKinley was baptized on 09 Jun 1863 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc (Mother's name and sponsors written as Howe (Martin and Bridget)). He was employed as a Gardien à l'asile des aliénés in 1892 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef). He was buried on 09 Feb 1932 in Quebec, Notre-Dame, Qc.

Notes for James McKinley:

Après Bernadette, aucun membre de la famille n'est parrain ou marraine (Mary, tante)

Sara Asselin was baptized on 16 Mar 1868 in St-Tite-des-Caps, Québec, Canada. She lived in St Tite, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. She lived in Beauport, Québec (county/comté), Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (James McKinley n'apparaît pas sur le recensement.).

James McKinley and Sara Asselin had the following children:

- i. MARGARET JANE MCKINLEY was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Beauport, Qc (Adelma Dauville, aussi gardien, et Margaret McKenley). She died on 01 Jul 1892 in Beauport, Qc. Margaret Jane McKinley was baptized on 30 Mar 1892 in Beauport, Qc. She was buried on 03 Jul 1892 in Beauport, Québec, Canada.
64. ii. MARIE ANNE MCKINLEY was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Beauport, Qc. She married Joseph Thomas Odesse on 25 May 1915 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1886 in Quebec.
65. iii. BERNADETTE MCKINLEY was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Beauport, Qc. She married Harmel Samson on 17 Jan 1916 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1894 in Quebec.
66. iv. MARGUERITE AZILDA MCKINLEY was born on 23 May 1898 in Beauport, Qc. She married Wilfred Hurens on 02 Jul 1917 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1895 in Quebec (d'origine Jerseyenne, s'écrivait Urin ou Urens).

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. MARY JANE MCKINLEY was born on 03 Sep 1900 in Beauport, Qc. She married Patrice Bertrand on 24 Sep 1938 in Montréal, Qc. He was born in 1900.
Mary Jane McKinley was baptized on 03 Sep 1900 in Beauport, Qc. She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
- vi. MARIE ARTHEMISE ANTOINETTE MCKINLEY was born on 13 Apr 1902 in Beauport, Qc. Marie Arthemise Antoinette McKinley was baptized on 13 Apr 1902 in Beauport, Qc. She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
67. vii. ROSE DELIMA MCKINLEY was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Beauport, Qc. She married Henri Mathieu on 03 Oct 1936 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1903.
68. viii. BARNABÉ MCKINLEY was born in 1906 in Beauport, Qc. He died in 1981 in Loretteville, Qc. He married Ludovine Asselin on 13 Aug 1932 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. She was born in 1910.
69. ix. MARTIN WILLIAM LUC MCKINLEY was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Beauport, Qc. He married Simonne Cousineau on 21 Sep 1935 in Montréal, St-Henri, Qc. She was born in 1910 in Montréal, Qc.
70. x. JOSEPH PAUL RENE MCKINLEY was born on 22 Jul 1910 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He married Marie D'Youville Elianne Thiboutot on 21 Sep 1935 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. She was born in 1910.
20. **MARY MCKINLEY** (Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Alfred Clavet, son of Louis Clavet and Mary Mollen Mullen on 21 Feb 1898 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 15 Feb 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Mary McKinley was baptized on 20 Dec 1867 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Antoine Guevin et Mary McKinley). She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).
- Alfred Clavet was baptized on 16 Oct 1871 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef). He was buried on 18 Feb 1927 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.
Mary McKinley and Alfred Clavet had the following child:
- i. BERNARD CLAVET was born on 15 Jun 1915 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Antoine Guevin et Jane McKinley, oncle et tante). He died on 24 Apr 1998 in Quebec QC.
Bernard Clavet was baptized on 16 Jun 1911 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1940.
21. **BRIDGET MCKINLEY** (Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 05 Feb 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 13 Aug 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Joseph Guevin, son of Antoine Guevin and Mary McKinley on 21 Aug 1902 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Elle est en fait la nièce de la mère de Joseph Guevin! Le père de Joseph est Bernard, le frère de la mère de Joseph. Ils ont eu un fils né en mai. Ils ont été voisins. Le beau-frère, mari d'Ellen, Honoré Belley, agit comme "père" de l'époux.). He was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Bridget McKinley was baptized on 09 Feb 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Richard Walsh et Bridget Hough). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891. She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She was buried on 15

Generation 4 (cont.)

Aug 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

Joseph Guevin was baptized on 12 Nov 1864 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He lived in Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1871. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1881. He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (avec leur deux fils). He lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (avec Wilfrid).

Bridget McKinley and Joseph Guevin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN GUEVIN was born on 04 May 1902 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Né de manière illégitime ("parents inconnus") et reconnu légitime lors du mariage des parents le 21 août suivant. Alfred Clavet et Mary McKinley).
William John Guevin was baptized on 05 May 1902 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- ii. WILFRID GUEVIN was born in Jun 1907 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Wilfrid Guevin lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

22. **JOSEPH GEORGE⁴ KEOUGH HOUGH** (Martin³, John², John¹ Keough, Martin³, John², John¹) was born on 09 Sep 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He married Leda Bellerive, daughter of Albani Bellerive and Emma Lecours on 21 Nov 1905 in Lauzon, Qc. She was born in 1889 in Quebec. She died on 25 Jan 1977 in Québec, Qc.

Joseph George Keough Hough was baptized on 10 Sep 1880 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Telesphore Chevalier et Anna Nicholson). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891. He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901. He lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Leda Bellerive lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Joseph George Keough Hough and Leda Bellerive had the following children:

71. i. LEDA MARY⁵ KEOUGH HOWE was born on 22 May 1908 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Telesphore Chevalier et Philomene Thibault). She married Jules Raymond Brindamour, son of Honoré Brindamour and Odiana Clavet on 17 Jul 1928 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born in 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
- ii. EMMA HOWE was born on 29 Apr 1909 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Grand-père Martin Howe et grande-tante Bridget Howe). She died on 13 Oct 2012 in Québec, Qc. Emma Howe was baptized on 30 Apr 1909 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Québec, Qc in 1949 (14 rue Couillard, soeur oblate). She lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1974.

Notes for Emma Howe:

Soeur Emma Howe (Soeur Solange) 1909 - 2012 À la Maison Bon-Pasteur, est décédée, le 13 octobre 2012, Soeur Emma Howe (Soeur Solange), Soeur Oblate de Marie, à l'âge de 103 ans, après 78 ans de vie religieuse. Elle était native de Sainte-Brigitte-de-Laval et était la fille de feu monsieur Joseph Howe et de feu dame Léda Bellerive. Outre les membres de sa famille religieuse, elle laisse dans le deuil ses soeurs, Thérèse, Jeannette (feu Patrick Begley), Elsey (feu Arsène Simoneau) et Rita (feu Lucien Giguère); ainsi que des neveux et nièces, cousins et cousines. Elle était aussi la soeur de feu Léda Howe (feu Jules Brindamour), feu Gérard Howe, feu Solange Howe (feu Aldred Chamberland), feu Martin Howe (feu Jeannette Heinse), feu Joseph Howe (feu Olivette Latouche) et feu Annette Howe.

- iii. JOSEPH GERARD KEOUGH HOWE was born on 01 Jun 1912 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Edouard Sanchagrin et Rose Anne Paquet). He married Louise Bouchard on 18 Mar 1941 in Québec, Qc (STJB; John et Emelia Smith). She was born in 1915. Joseph Gerard Keough Howe was baptized on 09 Jun 1912 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital

Generation 4 (cont.)

Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

72. iv. TELESOPHORE VINCENT HOWE was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Telesophore Chevalier, grand-oncle, et Henriette Giroux). He married Olivette Latouche on 21 Oct 1944 in Beauport, Qc (sous réserve car sous le nom de "Joseph"; Arthur et Edwige Sanfaçon). She was born in 1918.
73. v. MARTHA ELSIE HOWE was born on 24 Aug 1914 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Thomas Berryman et Mary Berryman). She died on 24 Dec 2012 in Québec, Qc (À la résidence Côté Jardins, le 24 décembre 2012, à l'âge de 98 ans et 4 mois, est décédée dame Elsie Howe, épouse de feu monsieur Arsène Simoneau. Elle demeurait à Québec.). She married Arsene Simoneau, son of Georges Simoneau and Emma Duchaine on 17 Sep 1934 in Québec (St-Roch), Qc. He was born in 1910 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
- vi. ELLEN HOWE was born on 21 Aug 1915 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Patrick O'Neil et Ellen Dawson).
Ellen Howe was baptized on 22 Aug 1915 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
74. vii. SOLANGE ANNE HOWE was born on 22 Feb 1917 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Hurly et Rosy Tierney). She married Alfred Chamberland on 18 Oct 1937 in Québec, Qc (ND; Arthur et Cédulie Morasse). He was born in 1915.
75. viii. MARTIN ROLAND HOWE was born on 19 Mar 1920 in Lauzon, Qc (père charpentier; seul enfant né à Lauzon oncle Omer Bellerive et Joséphine Bérubé). He died in 1984 in Québec, Qc. He married Jeannette Hinse Hains, daughter of Felix Hinse Hains and Yvonne Labrecque on 28 Sep 1941 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc. She was born in 1923. She died in 1979 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc.
76. ix. MARGUERITE RITA HOWE was born on 17 May 1923 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Whelan et Letitia Jane McVey). She died on 20 Dec 2013 in Québec, Qc. She married Elzear Lucien Giguère on 05 Jun 1943 in Québec, Qc (St-Sauveur; Emile et Alice Audy). He was born in 1920.
77. x. JEANNETTE BEATRICE KEOUGH HOWE was born on 24 Jul 1924 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Patrick Begley, son of Edward Begley and Theresa Duffy on 05 Aug 1947 in Québec, Qc (ND; Edward et Thérèse Duffy). He was born in 1922. He died on 11 Dec 2009 in Longueuil, Qc.
23. **LOUIS CHEVALIER** (Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telesophore Chevalier) was born on 11 Oct 1877 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Martin Hough et Mary Hurley). He married Marie Gagnon on 22 Oct 1900 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She was born in 1878 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Louis Chevalier was baptized on 14 Oct 1877 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Sillery, Qc in 1911 (fermier). He lived in St Thomas, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Occupation ? détective ???).
- Marie Gagnon lived in Quebec East, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in St Thomas, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).
Louis Chevalier and Marie Gagnon had the following child:
78. i. GÉRARD CHEVALIER was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Sillery, Qc. He married Marguerite Sylvain, daughter of Arthur Sylvain and Alma Falardeau on 21 Feb 1928 in Quebec, Qc. She was born in 1908 in Cap St-Ignace, Qc.

Generation 4 (cont.)

24. **MARGARET CHEVALIER** (Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Peter Bolan et Margaret Dawson). She died in 1944. She married Barthelemy Savoie on 02 Sep 1901 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born in 1878 in Quebec, Canada.

Margaret Chevalier was baptized on 05 Oct 1879 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Barthelemy Savoie was employed as a Entrepreneur de pompes funèbres in 1907 in Shawinigan, Qc. He lived in Montréal, Qc in 1911 (menuisier). He lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marchand).

Margaret Chevalier and Barthelemy Savoie had the following children:

79. i. **PAUL BERNARD SAVOIE** was born on 09 Jul 1902 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Helen Veronica Leonard on 15 Oct 1929 in Montréal, Qc (Edward and Victoria Lalonde). She was born in 1903.
- ii. **MARIE BLANCHE MARGUERITE SAVOIE** was born on 15 Jun 1903 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. Marie Blanche Marguerite Savoie was baptized on 16 Jun 1903 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada.
- iii. **MARIE ANNE STELLA SAVOIE** was born on 26 Jul 1904 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. Marie Anne Stella Savoie was baptized on 27 Jul 1904 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada.
- iv. **LOUIS JOSEPH ROMEO SAVOIE** was born on 03 Feb 1906 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Olivine Thibert on 03 Feb 1940 in Montréal, Qc (Arthur et Marie David). She was born in 1909.
Louis Joseph Romeo Savoie was baptized on 04 Feb 1906 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- v. **ANTONIO SAVOIE** was born on 16 May 1907 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. Antonio Savoie was baptized on 17 Feb 1907 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
80. vi. **CLAIRE FERNANDE SAVOIE** was born on 29 Nov 1908 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. She married Gérard Mathias Lamarre on 15 Jun 1940 in Montréal, Qc (Stephane et Antoinette Bonin). He was born in 1906.
81. vii. **ROBERT SEVERIN LUCIEN SAVOIE** was born on 09 Jan 1910 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Juliette Maître on 16 Mar 1935 in Montréal, Qc (Alfred et Graziella Lemire). She was born in 1912.
82. viii. **SIMONE BERTHE YVETTE SAVOIE** was born on 08 Aug 1911 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada (le nom de la mère est omis.). She married Salvatore Maratta on 07 Sep 1936 in Montréal, Qc (Joseph et Jeannette Leone). He was born in 1910.
- ix. **MARGUERITE SAVOIE** was born on 10 Aug 1912 in Montreal, Qc. She died on 13 Mar 2002 in Syracuse, New York. She married Ernest Jacquin on 06 Jul 1943 in Montréal, Qc (Ernest et Anne Schiller). He was born in 1910 in Syracuse, New York. He died in Oct 1999 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.
Marguerite Savoie was baptized on 11 Aug 1912 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. She lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
83. x. **RAYMOND SAVOIE** was born in 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Cécile

Generation 4 (cont.)

Brodeur on 16 Aug 1941 in Montréal, Qc (Anselme et Laure Grenon). She was born in 1920.

xi. EMILE MARCEL SAVOIE was born on 01 Jul 1917 in Montréal, Qc.
Emile Marcel Savoie was baptized on 03 Jul 1917 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. He lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

xii. THÉRÈSE HELENA SAVOIE was born on 24 Sep 1918 in Montréal, Qc (tante Helena marraine).
Thérèse Helena Savoie was baptized on 25 Sep 1918 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. She lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

84. xiii. ALINE ESTELLE SAVOIE was born on 19 May 1921 in Montréal, Qc. She died on 15 Oct 2000 in Montréal, Qc (six petits-enfants, Jeffrey, Daniel, Amy, Erin, Alison et Andrew). She married George Moschuk on 27 May 1950 in Montréal, Qc (Basile et Sophia Ledwenuk). He was born in 1922.

25. **BRIGITTE BRIDGET CHEVALIER** (Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Boylan et Ann Dawson). She married (1) **WILLIAM PATRICK CASSIDY** on 14 Jun 1947 in Montréal, Qc (St-Stanilas-de-Kostka; Bernard et Helena Réjan (ex-époux J-Telfer Bald)). He was born in 1888. She married (2) **JOSEPH TELFER BALD**, son of Adam Pierre Bald and Eugénie Gervais on 01 Sep 1904 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He was born in Jan 1880 in Quebec. He died on 12 Oct 1942 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Brigitte Bridget Chevalier was baptized on 15 Jan 1882 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Trois-Rivière and St Maurice, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Cité De Joliette, Joliette, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Joseph Telfer Bald lived in Lowell Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Trois-Rivière and St Maurice, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Chief). He lived in Cité De Joliette, Joliette, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Brigitte Bridget Chevalier and Joseph Telfer Bald had the following children:

i. GELFER CYRILLE BALD was born on 16 Mar 1906 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc.
Gelfer Cyrille Bald was baptized on 17 Mar 1906 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He lived in Trois-Rivière and St Maurice, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Cité De Joliette, Joliette, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

85. ii. MYRTLE BALD was born in Apr 1907 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. She died on 02 Jan 2002 in Perth-Andover, NB. She married Harold Golden, son of Albert Golden and Mable on 14 Jul 1934 in Montréal, Qc (Albert et Mabel Armstrong). He was born in Jul 1906 in Quebec. He died on 17 Dec 1981 in Montréal, Qc.

iii. FRANCES BALD was born in Aug 1907 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. She married Paul Damase Hébert on 28 Jul 1956 in Montréal, Qc (Antonio et Rosa Bourbonnière). He was born in 1907.
Frances Bald lived in Trois-Rivière and St Maurice, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Cité De Joliette, Joliette, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

86. iv. EDWARD BALD was born on 07 May 1915 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Marie Alice Pineault on 19 Jun 1943 in Montréal, Qc (Avila et Angéline Bell). She was born in 1918.

Generation 4 (cont.)

26. **ANNA CHEVALIER** (Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born on 08 Jun 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Edward McDonald et Johanna McDonald). She married Georges Toussaint Morissette on 25 Nov 1912 in Québec, Notre-Dame, Qc. He was born in 1885 in Québec, Qc.
Anna Chevalier was baptized on 09 Jun 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Anna Chevalier and Georges Toussaint Morissette had the following children:

87. i. **YVAN LOUIS GEORGE MORISSETTE** was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Québec, Qc. He married Louise Laferrière on 01 Dec 1945 in Québec, Qc (Louis et Jeanne Lecours). She was born in 1920.
88. ii. **ANDRÉ PIERRE ERIC MORISSETTE** was born on 01 Dec 1916 in Québec, Qc. He married Jacqueline Gilbert on 25 Sep 1948 in Québec, Qc (Oscar et Alice Lamonde). She was born in 1920.
89. iii. **GABRIELLE MORISSETTE** was born in 1918 in Québec, Qc. She married Albert Guyot on 26 Dec 1942 in Québec, Qc (Albert et Béatrice Demers). He was born in 1918.
- iv. **GUY LOUIS MAURICE MORISSETTE** was born on 01 Mar 1921 in Québec, Qc. He married (1) **FRANÇOISE GODIN** on 24 Apr 1965 in Jonquière, Qc (Louvain et Henriette Harvey). She was born in 1930. He married (2) **LOUISE PETERSEN** on 20 Jan 1951 in Kénogami, Qc (Joseph et Eugénie). She was born in 1922.
Guy Louis Maurice Morissette was baptized on 06 Mar 1921 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.
27. **MARIE THÉRESE CHEVALIER** (Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born on 02 Oct 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Louis Chevalier et Ann McDonald). She married John Joseph Fitzpatrick, son of John Fitzpatrick and Julia Ellen Ryan on 14 Apr 1913 in Québec, Notre-Dame, Qc. He was born on 07 Apr 1892 in Québec, Qc. Marie Thérèse Chevalier was baptized on 04 Oct 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Cité de Montréal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

John Joseph Fitzpatrick was baptized on 09 Apr 1892 in Quebec, Qc (Thomas Ryan (oncle) et son épouse Mary Ann McGlory). He lived in Cité de Montréal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Marie Thérèse Chevalier and John Joseph Fitzpatrick had the following children:

- i. **MARY FITZPATRICK** was born in 1914 in Montréal, Qc.
Mary Fitzpatrick lived in Cité de Montréal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
90. ii. **JULIA HELENE EUGENIE FITZPATRICK** was born on 06 Nov 1915 in Montréal, Qc. She died on 07 May 1987 in Montréal, Qc. She married Jacques Guindon on 29 Jun 1940 in Montréal, St. Kevin, Qc (Joseph Médard et Rose Anne Sévigny). He was born in 1913. He died on 13 Oct 1988 in Montréal, Qc.
- iii. **THÉRESE FITZPATRICK** was born in 1918 in Montréal, Qc. She married **TURCOT**. He was born in 1918.
Thérèse Fitzpatrick lived in Cité de Montréal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
28. **LAWRENCE FOLEY** (Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Moses Foley,

Generation 4 (cont.)

John Foley) was born on 21 Feb 1868 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died on 28 Jun 1908 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married **JEAN BANNERMAN**. She was born in 1873 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Lawrence Foley was baptized on 08 Mar 1868 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) By (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 23 Jun 1908 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Jean Bannerman lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) By (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Lawrence Foley and Jean Bannerman had the following children:

91. i. FLORENCE FOLEY was born in 1892 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 16 Nov 1959 in Montreal, Qc. She married Richard Harold Raymond Moore on 15 Nov 1909 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was born in Nov 1886 in Quebec. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in Cornwall.
92. ii. JEAN EVELYN FOLEY was born on 03 Apr 1894 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 20 Oct 1962 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Joseph H Irvine, son of Henry Irvine and Emma L Holmes on 15 Oct 1921 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1890 in Nile, Ontario. He died in 1967 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- iii. JOHN LAWRENCE FOLEY was born on 13 Oct 1897 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died on 04 Aug 1918 in Domvast, Somme, Picardie.
John Lawrence Foley was baptized on 18 Jun 1898 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) By (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Canada in 1914.

29. **MARGARET LOUISE FOLEY** (Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born in 1878 in Ontario. She died in 1949. She married Herbert Alfred Pinch on 22 Jun 1910 in Ottawa, Ontario (St-Joseph). He was born in 1871 in England.
Margaret Louise Foley lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Herbert Alfred Pinch arrived in 1886. He lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Margaret Louise Foley and Herbert Alfred Pinch had the following child:

- i. JOHN DESMOND PINCH was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died on 04 Mar 1951 in Ottawa, Ontario.
John Desmond Pinch was baptized on 30 Aug 1913 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada in 1945.
30. **NELLIE ELLEN FOLEY** (Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born in Mar 1878 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 01 Apr 1927 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Austin Edgar Shore, son of Robert Shore and Sarah Corbett on 27 Aug 1897 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was born in Jan 1873 in Hazeldean, Ontario. He died in 1939.
Nellie Ellen Foley lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse).
- Austin Edgar Shore lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Chef). He arrived in Detroit, Michigan, USA on 31 May 1935.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Nellie Ellen Foley and Austin Edgar Shore had the following children:

93. i. MARGARET LESLIE SHORE was born on 18 Jan 1899 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 04 Jul 1980 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married George Edmund Grant, son of Robert Grant and Maria on 02 Oct 1922 in Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1898 in Ladysmith, Pontiac, Qc. He died in Jul 1970.
 94. ii. HELEN MARY SHORE was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 03 Jun 1975 in Madison Heights, Oakland, Michigan. She married William E Boundy on 03 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was born on 21 May 1894 in Michigan. He died on 25 Sep 1975 in Brownstown, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
 95. iii. EDGAR MOSES SHORE was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died in Feb 1967 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married Kathleen Banks, daughter of Wladislav Bank and Victoria Wozniak on 25 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1911 in New York.
 96. iv. GORDON SHORE was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Ottawa, Ontario (Archeson Havey and Kathleen Foley). He died on 20 Jul 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married Claire Pearl Jordan on 15 Oct 1930 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. She was born in 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 97. v. SHIRLEY MARY SHORE was born on 03 Feb 1915 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 31 Jan 1997 in Farmington, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married PAUL A BROWN. He was born in 1915 in New York.
31. **LILY ELIZABETH FOLEY** (Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born in 1880 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 28 Feb 1963. She married Harry Bernard Shore, son of Robert Shore and Sarah Corbett on 28 Sep 1904 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Jun 1878 in Ontario. He died in 1957 in Cole Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Lily Elizabeth Foley lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/ Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She departed from Shanghai, China in 1913. She arrived in Seattle, Washington in Dec 1913. She lived in OK City of Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).
- Harry Bernard Shore lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in OK City of Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).
- Lily Elizabeth Foley and Harry Bernard Shore had the following children:
- i. MARY SYLVIA SHORE was born on 16 Sep 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Arthur Lister Murphy on 14 Sep 1932 in Ottawa. He was born on 08 Feb 1906 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He died in 1985. Mary Sylvia Shore was baptized on 29 Sep 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Marital Status: User-submitted-comment; Marital Status: User-submitted-comment; Relation to Head: Wife; Relation to Head: Daughter; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in OK City of Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1965.
 - ii. ARNOLD BERNARD SHORE was born on 02 Apr 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. Arnold Bernard Shore was baptized on 25 Apr 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in OK City of Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1935.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH SHORE was born on 22 Aug 1911 in Ottawa, Ontario. Margaret Elizabeth Shore lived in OK City of Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
32. **KATHLEEN FOLEY** (Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born on 18 Oct 1883 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Archison James Havey on 12 Feb 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was born in 1882 in Amprior, Ontario. Kathleen Foley was baptized on 28 Oct 1883 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head).
- Kathleen Foley and Archison James Havey had the following children:
- i. MARY CATHERINE PAULINE HAVEY was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Sep 1966 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (225 Wilbrod). Mary Catherine Pauline Havey lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada in 1953.
98. ii. ANNE GERTRUDE EVELYN HAVEY was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 20 Mar 1989 in Hamilton, Ontario. She married Arthur Daniel Joseph Powers on 16 Oct 1935 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1899 in Swanton, Vermont USA. He died on 07 Sep 1958 in Ottawa, Ontario.
33. **EDWARD FOLEY** (Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born in Jun 1886 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died on 27 Nov 1963 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married Louise Dunn on 22 May 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. She was born in Sep 1880 in Old Chelsea PQ. Edward Foley lived in St Georges Ward, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Ottawa St George's Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).
- Louise Dunn lived in Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ottawa St George's Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).
- Edward Foley and Louise Dunn had the following child:
- i. HELEN FOLEY was born on 22 Nov 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 21 Sep 1960 in Ottawa (17 McDougal). Helen Foley was baptized on 01 Dec 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa St George's Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
34. **MARGARET⁴ KEOUGH** (John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 19 May 1866 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 16 Dec 1936 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. She married Hugh Barrett on 11 Oct 1892 in Fargo, North Dakota. He was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Wheatley River, Prince Edward Island. He died on 16 Dec 1946 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Margaret Keough was baptized on 21 May 1866 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (John Kenny et Mary Smith). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. She arrived in 1883. She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in County Selkirk, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Generation 4 (cont.)

Hugh Barrett arrived in 1886. He lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Margaret Keough and Hugh Barrett had the following children:

99. i. JOHN BENJAMIN BARRETT was born on 25 Oct 1883 in North Dakota. He died on 20 Jul 1987 in Fisherton, North Interlake, Manitoba. He married Elizabeth May Mabb, daughter of Henry Liddell Mabb and Clara Mullett on 28 Nov 1922 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan,. She died on 15 Sep 1993.
100. ii. PERCIVAL HUGH BARRETT was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Manitoba. He died on 25 Sep 1952 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. He married Ida Isabel Mabb, daughter of Henry Liddell Mabb and Clara Mullett on 22 Aug 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Star City, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 26 Oct 1994 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH "BESSIE " BARRETT was born on 01 Dec 1901 in Minnesota. She died on 24 Feb 1941 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. She married Albert Bedard, son of Ernest Bedard and Harriette on 22 Nov 1920 in Bifrost, Manitoba, Canada. He was born in 1892 in Michigan. He died in 1964.
Mary Elizabeth "Bessie " Barrett lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She arrived in 1909. She lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Township 24, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).
- iv. SADIE SARAH BARRETT was born in 1903 in Manitoba. She died in 2006. She married Eugene Larence, son of Didime Larence and Eleanor Lagimodiere on 31 Oct 1922 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. He was born on 09 Feb 1896 in St-Laurent, Manitoba.
Sadie Sarah Barrett lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in County Selkirk, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1965.
- v. HAROLD BARRETT was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Osborne, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 21 Mar 1975 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. He married Anne Wallack on 28 Jun 1936 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1920. She died on 27 Feb 1993.
Harold Barrett lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in County Selkirk, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head).
35. **JOHN JAMES⁴ KEOUGH** (John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 08 Apr 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 26 Jan 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Catherine Duffy, daughter of James Duffy and Bridget McGovern on 10 Jan 1911 in Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada. She was born in 1879 in Ontario. She died in 1980 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
John James Keough was baptized on 12 Apr 1870 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (William Kenny et Joanna Carroll). He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. He arrived in 1882. He lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1895. He lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Assiniboia Municipality,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Portage-La-Prairie, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Catherine Duffy lived in Assiniboia Municipality, Portage-La-Prairie, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1972 (Marital Status: Widow).

John James Keough and Catherine Duffy had the following children:

101. i. JOHN JAMES⁵ KEOUGH was born on 24 Nov 1911 in Headingley, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 27 Apr 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Marie H el ene Lamarre, daughter of Jean Baptiste Lamarre and Virginie Beaudin on 22 Feb 1938 in Headingley, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 10 Ap 1911 in Saint-Fran ois Xavier, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 06 Dec 1999 in Winnipeg, Greater Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
 - ii. THOMAS E KEOUGH was born in 1916 in Manitoba. He died in 1998 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
Thomas E Keough lived in Assiniboia Municipality, Portage-La-Prairie, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1972.
 - iii. SARAH SADIE LOUISE KEOUGH was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Manitoba. She died in 1983 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.
36. **MICHAEL⁴ KEOUGH** (John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 09 Oct 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Fran ois Lessard et Catherine Keough). He died on 11 Aug 1938. He married Louise Lulu Zaun, daughter of Charles Zaun and Louise on 26 Jun 1903 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She was born in Apr 1881 in Kansas.
Michael Keough was baptized on 13 Oct 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qu ebec, Canada. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. He arrived in 1886. He lived in Precinct 6, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1917. He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married). He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).
- Louise Lulu Zaun lived in Hays City, Ellis, Kansas, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Precinct 6, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married). She lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado in 1935. She lived in Fernley, Lyon, Nevada, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head: Servant).
- Michael Keough and Louise Lulu Zaun had the following children:
102. i. CHARLES⁵ KEOUGH was born on 11 Oct 1903 in Colorado. He died in Jun 1971 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married Virginia Harrington, daughter of Harry Harrington and Stella Hrrington on 12 Jun 1927 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA. She was born in 1911 in Colorado.
 - ii. JOSEPH LEAMAN KEOUGH was born in 1919 in Colorado. He died in Jul 1987 in Carson City, Carson City, Nevada, USA. He married (1) JOAN STRODE CUNNINGHAM on 26 Nov 1971 in Reno, Nevada. She was born in 1920. He married BILLIE MAY.
Joseph Leaman Keough lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single). He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Altamonte Springs, Garfield, Colorado in 1935. He lived in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA in 1940 (Relation to Head: Self; Relative Relation to Head: Mother). He served in the military on 23 Jul 1942 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He lived in Reno, Nevada, USA in 1953.
37. **ANNE⁴ KEOUGH** (John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 25 Feb 1875 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She

Generation 4 (cont.)

died in 1940 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, United States of America. She married William Edward Stoebe in 1891. He was born on 01 Mar 1871 in Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin, United States of America. He died on 17 Nov 1965 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, United States of America.

Anne Keough was baptized on 28 Feb 1875 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Thomas Keough et Margaret Kane). She lived in Taylor, Traverse, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in South Dakota, United States in 1905 (Marital Status: Married). She lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She was buried in 1940 in Boisberg, Traverse County, Minnesota, United States of America.

William Edward Stoebe lived in Taylor, Traverse, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He was buried in 1965 in Boisberg, Traverse County, Minnesota, United States of America.

Anne Keough and William Edward Stoebe had the following children:

103. i. VIOLA STOEBE was born in Dec 1898 in Minnesota. She died on 11 Dec 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married ALOJS J DOBMEYER. He was born on 08 Sep 1901 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1990 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1924.
 - ii. ARTHUR S STOEBE was born on 10 Apr 1901 in Traverse Co, Minn. He died in Feb 1978 in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA. He married Helen E Hoyward on 02 Feb 1934 in McPherson, South Dakota, USA. She was born in 1904 in Iowa. She died in 1984 in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.
Arthur S Stoebe lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Commercial salesman). He lived in Hennepin in 1934 (Residence Post Office: Minneapolis Minn). He lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota in 1935. He lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1940 (Timekeeper). He lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota in 1942. He lived in South Dakota, USA in 1945.
 - iii. THERESA ELIZABETH STOEBE was born on 20 Oct 1902 in Roberts, South Dakota, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1980 in Traverse County, Minnesota, United States of America. She married William B Olsen on 04 Jan 1941 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1900. He died in 1966 in Boisberg, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA. Theresa Elizabeth Stoebe lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
 104. iv. MARGARET A STOEBE was born in 1907 in South Dakota. She married EDWARD C HOFFMAN. He was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Minnesota. He died on 02 May 1960 in Ramsey, Anoka, Minnesota, USA.
 105. v. CLARISSA L STOEBE was born on 13 Apr 1909 in White Rock, South Dakota, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1999 in Luverne, Rock, Minnesota, USA. She married Kermit Johnson on 06 Nov 1948 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1909 in Wheaton, Minn.. He died on 25 Apr 1994 in Sioux Falls.
38. **PATRICK⁴ KEOUGH** (John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Matthew Keough et Mary Dawson). He died on 19 Sep 1958 in Wilkin, Minnesota. He married **LOUISA MARY LAMBERT**. She was born on 13 Nov 1879 in Minnesota. She died on 09 Jun 1961 in Wilkin. Patrick Keough was baptized on 13 Mar 1877 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He arrived in 1883. He lived in Campbell, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1895. He lived in Breckenridge Ward 2, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1910 (Fireman). He lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Foreman). He lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota in 1935. He lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Breckenridge, Minnesota in 1942.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Louisa Mary Lambert lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Breckenridge Ward 2, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married). She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota in 1935. She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Patrick Keough and Louisa Mary Lambert had the following child:

106. i. NORINE CLEONE⁵ KEOUGH was born on 26 Jan 1913 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. She died on 29 Jan 1999 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin. She married CHARLES H JAHR. He was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Mar 1973.

39. **MARY ANN WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born in Jan 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Nicholas Fleming et Josephine Pepin, jumelle de Bridget Catherine, les deux se marieront au Dakota). She died in 1957 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Edwin Hafey, son of Edwin Hafey and Christy Ann on 10 Nov 1898 in Cass, North Dakota, USA. He was born in 1871 in Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1921 in Dickey County, North Dakota, United States of America.

Mary Ann Whelan was baptized on 18 Feb 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She arrived in 1883. She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Site of one of the worst massacres during the "Indian Wars, in 1863: <https://www.history.nd.gov/historicsites/whitestone/index.html>). She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother). She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother).

Notes for Mary Ann Whelan:

Her husband Edwin Hafey, came from a New Brunswick family who emigrated from Co. Waterford, so could be related with the Heafy family .

Edwin Hafey lived in Grand Falls, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada in 1871. He lived in Hinton, Mecosta, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in White Stone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Mary Ann Whelan and Edwin Hafey had the following children:

107. i. DELIA ANN HAFEY was born on 11 Aug 1900 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Charles Clayton Misfeldt, son of Charles C Misfeldt and Cora E on 16 Jun 1923 in Edgeley, Dick, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 13 May 1900 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died in Dec 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- ii. GEORGE E HAFEY was born on 26 May 1903 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1993 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married MOLLIE I RUTSCHKE. She was born on 15 Jan 1917 in Kulm Dickey, North Dakota. She died on 27 Mar 2006.
George E Hafey lived in White Stone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 2002 (His widow Mollie...717 1St St N).
- iii. MATTHEW ARTHUR HAFEY was born on 10 Feb 1905 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota,

Generation 4 (cont.)

USA. He died on 11 Nov 1993 in Sweetwater County, Wyoming, USA. He married Helen Yolanda Bumbaca on 11 Feb 1948 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1913 in Sheridan County, Wyoming, USA. She died on 23 Jul 2009 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming, USA.

Matthew Arthur Hafey lived in White Stone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming in 1935. He lived in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Sweetwater in 1948 (Residence Post Office: Rock Springs Wyo).

Notes for Matthew Arthur Hafey:

A resident of Rock Springs since 1928, Hafey had been in ill health the past several months.

He was born Feb. 10, 1905 in Ellendale, N.D., the son of the late Edwin and Anne Whalen Hafey. He attended schools in Ellendale and was a graduate of Ellendale High School with the class of 1923. Hafey graduated from Normal School in Ellendale where he received a teaching certificate.

He married the former Helen Bumbaca in Rapid City, S.D., Feb. 11, 1947.

Hafey was the retired manager of the Northern Utilities and Mountain Fuel Supply Company. After his retirement in 1970, he became a realtor and opened the Art Hafey Realty in Rock Springs.

Hafey was active for many years in the Boy Scouts of America and received the Silver Beaver Award for his efforts in fund raising. He served for several years on the board of the First Security Bank of Rock Springs and was also a member of the Lions Club. Hafey was also past president of the Rock Springs Chamber of Commerce.

Survivors include hi wife, Helen Hafey of Rock Springs; two sons, Joe Giovale of Rock Springs and John Giovale of Flagstaff, Ariz.; seven grandchildren, one niece and one nephew.

iv. CECIL M HAFEY was born in 1909 in North Dakota.

Cecil M Hafey lived in White Stone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). He lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). He lived in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940.

40. **CATHERINE BRIDGET KATIE WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born in Jan 1872 in St-Dunstan, Qc (Thomas Keough et Catherine Lyman (Lannin ?) de St-Dunstan). She died in 1959 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota. She married Alfred Brotherton in 1893. He was born in Aug 1860 in Illinois. He died in 1912 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan was baptized on 18 Feb 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She arrived in 1883. She lived in Spring Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head). She lived in Rural, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Lodger). Katherine Whelan Brotherton: 1959 in Ellendale, Dickey County, North Dakota, USA

Alfred Brotherton lived in Spring Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan and Alfred Brotherton had the following children:

108. i. MAE ELLEN BROTHERTON was born on 04 Sep 1893 in Dickey County, North Dakota,

Generation 4 (cont.)

USA. She died on 14 Dec 1986 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Ole Smith on 21 Nov 1914 in Ellendale, McHenry, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 17 Jun 1892 in Soldiers Grove, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1948 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.

109. ii. EDWARD J BROTHERTON was born on 12 Mar 1896 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1983 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Leila Sylvia Marshall on 30 Jun 1925 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born in 1904 in South Dakota.
- iii. EARL BROTHERTON was born on 22 Aug 1911 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 21 May 1999 in Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Clara Mellon Stucker on 18 May 1946 in McPherson, South Dakota, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1913 in North Dakota, United States of America. She died on 17 Aug 2001 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
Earl Brotherton lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. He lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Brother). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Hired Man). He lived in Dickey in 1946 (Residence Post Office: Ellendale, N.D.).

41. **MARGARET ELIZA MAGGIE PHELAN WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 10 May 1873 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Luke Phelan Whelan et Margaret Phelan). She died on 31 May 1939 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, United States of America. She married Winfred Walton Miracle on 24 Feb 1898 in LaMoure, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 24 Dec 1874 in Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota, USA (Originally Merckel !). He died on 29 Nov 1967 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan was baptized on 22 May 1873 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She arrived in 1890. She lived in Nashville, Martin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Winfred Walton Miracle lived in Nashville, Martin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Father).

Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan and Winfred Walton Miracle had the following children:

110. i. FLOYD E MIRACLE was born on 08 Mar 1900 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1979 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He married CLARA NELSON. She was born on 17 Dec 1905 in Mason, Custer, Nebraska, USA. She died in Aug 1969.
111. ii. VERNON VICTOR MIRACLE was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Winnebago, Minnesota, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1981 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married HAZEL GERALDINE MORRIS. She was born on 19 Sep 1907 in Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1992 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- iii. MILDRED MIRACLE was born in 1904 in Minnesota.
Mildred Miracle lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jud, LaMoure, North Dakota, USA in 1915.
112. iv. EVERETT A MIRACLE was born on 16 Jun 1905 in Minnesota. He died on 21 Feb 1974 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Orange. He married Ann Eleanor Nelson in 1926 in Hot Springs, Wyoming. She was born in 1903 in Nebraska.

113. v. WALTER MIRACLE was born on 08 Apr 1908 in North Dakota. He died on 10 Jul 1960 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He married HELEN DOROTHEA GERBER. She was born on 11 Jun 1909 in Casper, Wyoming. She died on 06 Jun 1997.
42. **ELLEN NELLIE WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 16 Aug 1874 in St-Dunstan, Qc (Patrick Brown et Helen Phelan). She died in 1960 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Charles Asahel Newton on 09 Jan 1903 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born in 1878 in Wisconsin. Ellen Nellie Whelan was baptized on 30 Aug 1874 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Beauport Lac, Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1881. She arrived in 1883. She lived in Oakes Ward 1, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).
- Charles Asahel Newton lived in Oakes Ward 1, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).
- Ellen Nellie Whelan and Charles Asahel Newton had the following child:
- i. MARION LILLIAN NEWTON was born on 16 Jan 1905 in Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died in 1990 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Ross JACKSON DUNPHY. He was born in 1905 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA. He died in Aug 1973 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. Marion Lillian Newton lived in Oakes Ward 1, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Teacher-boarder).
43. **LUKE JAMES WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 17 Apr 1879 in St-Dunstan, Qc (William Brown et Johanna Whelan). He died on 01 Jun 1963 in Stutsman County, North Dakota, USA. He married Mattie M Harvey, daughter of George Lafayette Harvey and Julie Ann on 15 Jul 1903 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 27 Mar 1874 in Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1954 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. Luke James Whelan was baptized on 18 Apr 1878 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. He lived in Beauport Lac, Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1881. He arrived in 1883. He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. He lived in Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1917 (Relative Relation to Head: Wife). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1935. He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Forbes, North Dakota, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Head).
- Mattie M Harvey lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1935. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).
- Luke James Whelan and Mattie M Harvey had the following children:
- i. ROBERT P WHELAN was born on 11 Nov 1904 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1925 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Frances Amanda Beggs, daughter of Oscar D Beggs and Mae R on 24 Dec 1923 in Ellendale,

Generation 4 (cont.)

McHenry, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1906 in North Dakota, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1968 in La Porte, LaPorte, Indiana, USA.

Robert P Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925.

- ii. MABLE M WHELAN was born on 15 Jun 1911 in North Dakota. She died on 02 Jan 1973 in Alameda County, California, USA. She married SAMUEL HERSCHEL DEARDORFF. He was born on 14 Dec 1903 in Miami, Indiana. He died on 30 May 1977 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA.

Mable M Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Rural, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

44. **SARA RUTH WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 24 Jun 1881 in St-Dunstan, Qc (David McVey et Mary Mahone). She died on 27 Nov 1968 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Arthur R Bentley, son of David Waldo Bentley and Eunice Etta Marshall on 27 Jan 1908 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 20 May 1884 in Iowa. He died on 17 Sep 1980 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.

Sara Ruth Whelan was baptized on 03 Jul 1881 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She arrived in 1883. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Markley, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Sheldon, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Sartwell, Garfield, Montana in 1935. She lived in Sartwell, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Arthur R Bentley lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Markley, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Sheldon, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Sartwell, Garfield, Montana in 1935. He lived in Sartwell, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Sara Ruth Whelan and Arthur R Bentley had the following child:

- i. WALDO JOSEPH BENTLEY was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Forbes, North Dakota. He died on 18 Jan 1997 in Jordan, Garfield, Montana, USA. He married Cleo Montana Thrower, daughter of Richard Thrower and Cleo Wentz on 01 May 1940 in Miles City, Custer, Montana, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1917 in Jordan, Montana. She died on 29 Dec 1974 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA.

Waldo Joseph Bentley lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Markley, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Sheldon, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

45. **MATTHEW ARTHUR WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 16 Jun 1883 in Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1953 in Ellendale, North Dakota. He married Gunda Aminda Hove, daughter of Gilbert Gulbrand Hove Hovey and Anna Grenback on 22 Jun 1908 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1892 in North Dakota, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1975 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.

Matthew Arthur Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. He lived in Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1917 (Relative Relation to Head: Wife). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He was employed as a Elected County Sheriff in 1932 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North

Generation 4 (cont.)

Dakota in 1935. He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Sheriff County Service). He lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Head).

Notes for Matthew Arthur Whelan:

Luella Ann Bobzien
Hazel M Theede
Dennis A. Whelan
Gilbert P. Whelan

Medford, Ore. - Luella Ann Bobzien, 90, of Medford, Ore., formerly of Ellendale, N.D., daughter of Matt and Gunda (Hove) Whelan, was born in Elm Township, Dickey County, N.D., Nov. 11, 1916. She grew up on that farm and attended rural school. She was 1 of 10 children.

In 1932, her father was elected Dickey County Sheriff, and the following year they moved into Ellendale, where she attended high school and college until she married LaRoy D. Bobzien Sept. 12, 1935. They lived close to where LaRoy taught rural school in Forbes, N.D., until they moved into Ellendale, where they resided until 1999 when they moved to Medford, Ore.

Rosemary Margo was born April 1, 1938, and Carole Ann was born Aug. 21, 1943. In March 1951, Luella began working in the Dickey County Auditor's Office until 1958. When Ernie King retired, she ran for and was elected Dickey County Register of Deeds, until 1982 when she retired.

Luella was a homemaker, a professional and above all, mother and grandmother. Her family was the light of her life and she delighted in following all activities and spending time with them.

Luella died at Rogue Valley Medical Center, Medford, Ore., on Oct. 8, 2007.

Grateful to have shared in her life are her two daughters, Rosemary Hill, Bismarck, N.D.; Carole (John) Trammell, Ashland, Ore.; five grandchildren, Stephen Hill, Bismarck, N.D.; Elizabeth (Shannon) Potter, Tucson, Ariz.; Margo (Curt) Burrill, Medford, Ore.; Heidi (Jay) Christensen, Medford, Ore.; Jessica (Bret) Cromwell, Bend, Ore.; two sisters, Virginia Thorpe, Riverside, Calif., Delia Schweitz, Napa, Calif.; one brother, Darwin (Harriet) Whelan, Dickenson, N.D.; 14 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 71 years; brothers Gilbert, Mick, Denny, Merle (Buzz); and sisters Hazel Theede and Florence Moore.

Visitation: Hoven Funeral Chapel, Ellendale.

Funeral: Presbyterian United Methodist Church.

Gunda Aminda Hove was baptized on 10 Nov 1897 in Barnes, North Dakota, USA. She lived in Norway, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Matthew Arthur Whelan and Gunda Aminda Hove had the following children:

- i. HAZEL M WHELAN was born on 17 Aug 1911 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2005 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA. She married Alvin Chris Theede, son of Chris Henry Theede and Neva F on 05 Dec 1929 in Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born in 1909 in Iowa. He died in 1977 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
Hazel M Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Daughter-In-Law). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1997.

Notes for Hazel M Whelan:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Hazel M. Theede, 94, Ellendale, died Monday, Dec. 12, 2005, in Avera St. Luke's Hospital, Aberdeen, S.D.

Hazel M. Whelan was born Aug. 17, 1911, in Forbes, N.D. She attended school in Forbes and Ellendale. On Dec. 5, 1929, she married Alvin Theede. They farmed near Forbes until 1971, when they moved near Ellendale. He died in 1977. In 1998, she entered Prince of Peace Care Center, Ellendale.

She is survived by a brother, Darwin (Harriet), Dickenson, N.D.; and three sisters, Luella (LaRoy) Bobzien, Medford, Ore., Virginia Thorpe, Riverside, Calif., Delia Schweitz, Napa, Calif.;

114. ii. FLORENCE WHELAN was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1996 in Bowman, Bowman, North Dakota, USA. She married (1) WAYNE WALDO MOORE on 15 Apr 1931 in Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1908 in North Dakota. He died on 22 Jul 1977 in Burbank, Washington, USA. She married (2) MILTON W GUY on 22 Feb 1947 in District of Columbia, USA. He was born about 1906.
- iii. ARTHUR J WHELAN was born on 19 Mar 1915 in North Dakota. He died on 10 Dec 1982 in Bowman County, North Dakota, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH ROWE. She was born in 1917. She died in 1995.
Arthur J Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Rural, Dooly, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Bowman, Bowman, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Lodger).
115. iv. LUELLA ANN WHELAN was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 08 Oct 2007 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. She married La Roy Bobzien, son of Ernest G Bobzien and Edna Deardoff on 12 Sep 1935 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1915 in Willow Lake, Clark, South Dakota, USA. He died on 08 Mar 2007 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA.
116. v. DENNIS ASHTON WHELAN was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1997 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Verna M Bowerman, daughter of Fred Bowerman and Nellie Ellen Earnest in 1940. She was born on 24 Mar 1919 in Oakes, North Dakota, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2013 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- vi. GILBERT P WHELAN was born in 1921 in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1931 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.
Gilbert P Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- vii. MERLE M WHELAN was born on 24 Mar 1922 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1998 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He married MARCELLA ELLA LOY. She was born on 15 Oct 1918 in Arena, Iowa, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1981 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.
Merle M Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Madison, Wisconsin on 13 Feb 1950 (Snow shoveler). He lived in Madison, Wisconsin, USA in 1993.
117. viii. VIRGINIA R WHELAN was born in 1924 in North Dakota. She married Donovan Raymond Thorpe on 01 Aug 1942. He was born in 1921. He died in 2004.
118. ix. DELIA FAY WHELAN was born on 10 Dec 1925 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. She

Generation 4 (cont.)

died on 13 Jan 2013 in Napa, Napa, California, USA. She married George Walter Schweitz, son of John Schweitz and Mary R Schall on 07 Jun 1945 in Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 06 Apr 1925 in Forbes, North Dakota. He died on 17 May 2003.

119. x. DARWIN G BUZZ WHELAN was born on 15 Nov 1929 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 19 Sep 2010 in Dickinson, Stark, North Dakota, USA (Became Methodist through marriage). He married HARRIET HORSAGER. She was born on 21 Jun 1929 in North Dakota, USA. She died on 02 Aug 2014 in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, USA.
46. **EMMA ANASTASIA WHELAN** (Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1965 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. She married Paul Fredrick Gerdon on 03 Jul 1907 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Harrison County, Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1970 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. Emma Anastasia Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Farm). She lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1943 (5042 Delridge Way. He is empl of BAco ?).
- Paul Fredrick Gerdon lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Farm). He lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1943. Emma Anastasia Whelan and Paul Fredrick Gerdon had the following children:
120. i. MERLE LUKE GERDON was born on 03 Feb 1908 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1996 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Alice Lee Griffin, daughter of Myron Wallace Griffin and Pearl E on 09 Nov 1930 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born in 1907 in North Dakota. She died in 1992 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
121. ii. HOWARD MATTHEW GERDON was born on 30 Jan 1910 in North Dakota. He died on 22 Jan 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Ednah McLain Ohlsen, daughter of Frank McLain and Maria B in May 1938 in Corson, South Dakota, USA. She was born on 25 Jan 1906 in South Dakota. She died on 20 Nov 1998 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
122. iii. EDWIN GERDON was born on 06 Jul 1912 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2000 in Clallam, Clallam, Washington, USA (Obituary seems to indicate there were no known spouse or children !). He married Rosella Holmes on 06 Jun 1934 in Edgeley, LaMoure, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1916 in Leola, McPherson, South Dakota, USA. She died on 16 Apr 2005 in Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, USA.
123. iv. MYRTLE CECELIA GERDON was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2003 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She married EMIL MALY. He was born on 02 Oct 1909 in Nebraska. He died on 28 Sep 2004 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- v. HERSCHEL PAUL GERDON was born on 03 Sep 1915 in North Dakota. He died on 29 Feb 1944 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. Herschel Paul Gerdon lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Forbes, Dickey,

Generation 4 (cont.)

North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

124. vi. MILDRED MARY GERDON was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 30 Apr 2010 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA. She married Howard Morrow, son of Homer Ellsworth Morrow and Grace E H Oskerson on 30 Jun 1937 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 30 Jun 1914 in Martin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1992 in Mizpah, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.
47. **PATRICK JOSEPH BROWN** (Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 27 Jun 1872 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Patrick Brown et _____ Brown, x). He died in 1952 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of William Smith and Sarah Taylor on 15 Sep 1902 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (William Brown, père, Matthew Brown, John Bolan et Theresa Nicholson). She was born on 04 Mar 1872 in St-Dunstan, Lac Beauport, Qc (Née anglicane; Elizabeth Taylor et John Taylor). She died in 1953 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
Patrick Joseph Brown was baptized on 29 Jun 1872 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. Vente: 08 May 1888 in St-Dunstan, Lac Beauport, Qc (Vente du lot 193 de Patrick Brown à Archibald Simons) He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Farmer). He lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (446 Wellington, Truckman).
- Sarah Ann Smith was baptized in May 1872 in Valcartier, Anglican, Qc. She lived in St Dunstan and Beauport Lac, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).
- Patrick Joseph Brown and Sarah Ann Smith had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR PATRICK BROWN was born on 03 Sep 1903 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Johnny Brown et Agnes Murphy , wife of Francis McPeak of Quebec). He married Ann Pauline Mulligan, daughter of James Mulligan and Sophia Roberts on 25 Jan 1937 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. She was born in 1905 in Corunna, Ontario.
Arthur Patrick Brown was baptized on 06 Sep 1903 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
 - ii. MATTHEW WILLIAM BROWN was born on 19 Jun 1904 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Décès sur la même page; William Brown et Mary Helen Brown). He died on 29 Jun 1904 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Inhumé le 1er juillet).
Matthew William Brown was baptized on 20 Jun 1904 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
 - iii. GEORGE JOSEPH BROWN was born on 01 Jun 1905 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Jeremiah Tierney et Annie Brown). He died on 22 Aug 1972 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married RETA SOMES. She was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Ontario. She died on 16 Jul 1997 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
George Joseph Brown was baptized on 01 Jun 1905 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Sarnia, Ontario in 1949.
125. iv. EDWARD JOHN BROWN was born on 07 Oct 1906 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Edward Hurley et Mary Ellen Brown). He died in 1966 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married Myrtle Hewitt, daughter of Joseph Hewitt and Laura White on 21 Feb 1933 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario (Clerk at C.S.L.). She was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Sarnia, Ontario. She died in 1970 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. ANONYMOUS BROWN was born on 01 Jan 1910 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She died on 01 Jan 1910 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
- vi. LOUISE SARAH MARGARET ANN SADIE BROWN was born on 02 Feb 1911 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Timothy Jennings et Bridget McDonald, ss.). She died in 1979 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She married JOHN BERNARD COYLE. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Corunna, Lambton, Ontario. He died in 1978 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. Louise Sarah Margaret Ann Sadie Brown lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She was baptized on 02 Feb 1911 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vii. DOROTHY ANNA MARY ELIZABETH BROWN was born on 25 Mar 1913 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. Dorothy Anna Mary Elizabeth Brown lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
48. **MATTHEW BROWN** (Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 04 Oct 1873 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Thomas Keough et Mary Brown). He died on 30 Apr 1944 in Beauport, Qc. He married Mary Atkinson, daughter of John Barker Atkinson and Marie Bazeline Morin on 12 Aug 1895 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Lévis, Qc (baptisée anglicane). She died on 21 Feb 1927 in Beauport, Qc. Matthew Brown was baptized on 12 Oct 1873 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1881. He lived in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1901 (Chauffeur). He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Ingénieur, français et anglais). He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Plombier, avenue de l'École).
- Mary Atkinson was baptized on 14 Oct 1873 in Lévis, Holy Trinity, Qc. She lived in Lévis, Qc in 1881. She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1891 (Institutrice). She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). Matthew Brown and Mary Atkinson had the following children:
- i. MARY LILLIAN BROWN was born on 15 Jun 1898 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Thomas Keough et Sarah Keough). She died on 04 Nov 1937 in Québec, Qc (Décédée à l'hôpital St-Sacrement, de St-Malo.). Mary Lillian Brown was baptized on 16 Jun 1898 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She was buried on 08 Nov 1937 in Beauport, Qc.
126. ii. JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Beauport, Qc (Alfred Graf et Annie Bletz, son épouse, ss.). He married Marie Bertha Petitclerc on 08 May 1923 in Beauport, Qc. She was born in 1901.
- iii. WALTER BROWN was born on 28 Jul 1904 in Beauport, Qc. He died in 1967 in Québec, Qc (BMS). He married Marie Jeanne Hamel on 03 Jan 1944 in Québec, Qc (ND du Chemin; Arthur et Emerilda Laberge). She was born in 1905. Walter Brown was baptized on 29 Jul 1904 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921.
- iv. FRANK FRANCIS CYRILLE BROWN was born on 16 Dec 1905 in Beauport, Qc. Frank Francis Cyrille Brown was baptized on 17 Dec 1905 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation

Generation 4 (cont.)

to Head: Fils). He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (aucune trace par la suite).

- v. GERARD EDOUARD BROWN was born on 09 Mar 1907 in Beauport, Qc. Gerard Edouard Brown was baptized on 10 Mar 1907 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- vi. MARGUERITE SARAH HELEN WINIFRED BROWN was born on 27 May 1908 in Beauport, Qc (William Lawson et Helen Brown). Marguerite Sarah Helen Winifred Brown was baptized on 27 May 1908 in Beauport, Québec, Canada. She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
127. vii. MATTHEW BROWN was born in Dec 1910 in Quebec. He died on 06 Dec 1961 in Beauport, Qc. He married (1) PIERRETTE LAVOIE on 19 Jun 1946 in Québec, Qc (Ste-Angèle-de-Mérici; Omer et Louise Girard). She was born in 1915. He married (2) ROLANDE DUFOUR on 10 Aug 1939 in Quebec, Québec, Canada (Ste-Angèle-de-Mérici, il habitait Giffard). She was born in 1917. She died on 13 Sep 1942 in Québec, Qc.
- viii. JOSEPH PATRICK REGINALD BROWN was born on 19 May 1913 in Beauport, Qc. Joseph Patrick Reginald Brown was baptized on 20 May 1913 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- ix. EDWARD EDDIE BROWN was born on 02 Dec 1916 in Beauport, Qc (Frère et soeur, Walter et Winifred). He died on 26 Sep 1947 in Québec, Qc. Edward Eddie Brown was baptized on 02 Dec 1916 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
49. **JOHN BROWN** (Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 29 May 1884 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (James Berryman, x et Louise Bedard). He died on 16 May 1958 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario. He married Mary Aliana Alice McDonald, daughter of John McDonald and Catherine Heafy on 15 Oct 1912 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (John Hurley et Sara Keough). She was born on 11 Nov 1887 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Telesphore Chevalier et Rose Tierney). She died on 09 Dec 1933 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario (Cerebral embolism. Interesting to note that "racial origin" is indicated as French.). John Brown was baptized on 01 Jun 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (466 Wellington, Labourer).
- Mary Aliana Alice McDonald was baptized on 12 Nov 1887 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).
- John Brown and Mary Aliana Alice McDonald had the following children:
128. i. EILEEN ALICE ANN BROWN was born on 04 Sep 1913 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Jeremy Tierney et Annie Brown). She died on 26 Jul 1998 in Mercer Island, King County, Washington, USA. She married DONALD WALLACE KINCH. He was born on 17 May 1917 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 11 Mar 1986 in Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan.
- ii. STELLA BROWN was born on 05 Sep 1915 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Frank Keough et Bridget McDonald). She died in 2006 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. She married Thomas Lambert in 1941. He was born in 1915.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Stella Brown was baptized on 07 Sep 1915 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario in 1949. She lived in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada in 1968 (515 Kathleen).

- iii. MARY ANN ALICE BROWN was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (John Keough et Sarah Keough). She died on 14 Feb 2009 in Southampton, Ontario, Canada. She married NORMAN JOSEPH MALLOY. He was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Ontario. He died in Dec 1964 in Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada.
Mary Ann Alice Brown was baptized on 12 Nov 1916 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
 - iv. MAGADALENE ANN BROWN was born on 04 Sep 1918 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Edward Carey et Margaret Whelan). She died on 02 May 1921 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
Magdalene Ann Brown was baptized on 05 Sep 1918 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
 - v. JOSEPH JOHN BROWN was born on 04 Mar 1920 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He died on 21 Nov 1980 in Sarnia, Ontario. He married Marie Alice Lorraine Malouin, daughter of Eugene Horace Malouin and Margaret Mina Crotty on 11 Sep 1948 in Québec, St. Patrick's, Qc. She was born on 21 Jun 1929 in Québec, Qc. She died on 23 Dec 1997 in Sarnia, Ontario.
Joseph John Brown lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He arrived in West Palm Beach, Florida, USA on 20 Jul 1943.
 - 129. vi. ALBERT THOMAS BROWN was born in 1921 in Ontario. He died on 15 Sep 1980 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married RUTH MARY HEMSTREET. She was born on 07 Aug 1923. She died on 01 Apr 2012 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario.
 - 130. vii. WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN was born on 05 May 1922 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He died on 15 Oct 2010 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married MARY LOU CAHN. She was born on 15 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1997 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
 - viii. JOHN BROWN was born on 27 Jan 1924 in Sarnia, Ontario. He died on 20 May 1925 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
 - ix. SARAH SALLY BROWN was born in 1925 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario. She married DUNN. He was born in 1925.
 - x. MICHAEL JOSEPH BROWN was born on 09 Jul 1931 in Sarnia, Ontario. He died on 12 Jul 1931 in Sarnia, Ontario.
50. **MARY ELLEN BROWN** (Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 05 Aug 1886 in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc (Patrick Brown et Mary Ellen Berryman, ss.). She died in 1968 in London, Middlesex, Ontario. She married William John Lawson, son of Lawrence Lawson and Bridget Kane on 06 Jul 1908 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He was born on 24 Jun 1878 in Québec, Qc (Son grand-père est norvégien même s'il est parfois identifié comme irlandais). He died on 27 Dec 1941 in London, Middlesex, Ontario.
Mary Ellen Brown was baptized on 05 Aug 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Ste-Brigitte de Laval, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Époux). She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

William John Lawson lived in Champlain Ward, Québec City, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single;

Generation 4 (cont.)

Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Peintre, savent lire et écrire, anglais et français). He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Peintre). He arrived in Port Huron, Michigan on 18 May 1925.

Mary Ellen Brown and William John Lawson had the following children:

- i. STELLA GERTRUDE LAWSON was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Québec, Qc (Lawrence Lawson et Annie Brown).
Stella Gertrude Lawson was baptized on 18 Jul 1909 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc. She lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
- ii. HELENE CLAIRE LILLIAN LAWSON was born on 20 Aug 1915 in Beauport, Qc (Alfred et Lillian Brown).
Helene Claire Lillian Lawson was baptized on 21 Aug 1915 in Beauport, Qc. She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
- iii. AGNES RITA LAWSON was born in Sep 1918 in Beauport, Qc (Le feuillet 53 est manquant dans le registre, mais son nom apparait dans l'index sous "Agnes Rita Lasson").
Agnes Rita Lawson was baptized in Sep 1918 in Beauport, Qc. She lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
- iv. ARTHUR PATRICK ALPHONSE LAWSON was born on 06 May 1920 in Beauport, Qc (Jeremiah Tierney et tante, Mammie Brown, ss.). He died on 23 May 1997 in London, Middlesex, Ontario.
Arthur Patrick Alphonse Lawson was baptized on 07 May 1920 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- v. HELEN MARY LAWSON was born on 21 Feb 1922 in Beauport, Qc (Thomas Keough, grand-oncle, et Ellen Keough, cousine).
Helen Mary Lawson was baptized on 22 Feb 1922 in Beauport, Qc.

51. **MARY ANN⁴ KEOUGH** (Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 02 Jun 1883 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 10 Oct 1974 in Sillery, Qc (1712 Côte de L'Église). She married Louis Lamonde, son of Jean Baptiste Lamonde and Catherine Allard on 05 Jun 1911 in Sillery, Québec, Canada. He was born in 1890 in Quebec.
Mary Ann Keough was baptized on 05 Jun 1883 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (William Brown et Mary Stapleton. Environ 5 mois après le mariage.). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Sillery, Québec South (City), Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Louis Lamonde lived in Saint-Columb-de-Sillery, Québec (county/comté), Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Sillery, Québec South (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Mary Ann Keough and Louis Lamonde had the following children:

- i. FRANÇOIS FRANK LAMONDE was born on 23 Jul 1912 in Sillery, Qc. He died on 05 Mar 1980 in Sillery, Qc. He married Delcia Lavoie on 06 Jun 1959 in Sillery, Qc (Meleine et Geneviève Brideau). She was born in 1917. She died in 2007 in Québec, Qc.
François Frank Lamonde was baptized on 24 Jul 1912 in Sillery, Québec, Canada. He lived in Sillery, Québec South (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1962.
131. ii. EDWARD LAMONDE was born in 1915 in Sillery, Qc. He died on 17 Mar 1988 in Sillery, Qc. He married Ginette Shields on 20 Jun 1959 in Sillery, Qc (Alfred et Ginette Clément). She was born in 1920.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. ALINE LAMONDE was born in 1919 in Sillery, Qc.
Aline Lamonde lived in Catede Sillery, Québec South (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

52. **KATY CATHERINE⁴ KEOUGH** (Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Emeril Maheux, son of Jean Maheu and Adelaide Guillot on 16 Jul 1907 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He was born on 19 May 1882 in Beauport, Qc. Katy Catherine Keough was baptized on 17 Sep 1884 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Oncle John Ryan et tante Sarah Keough). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Quebec East, St-Vallier, Qc in 1911 (Son mari est charretier. Son nom est écrit "Kiot" à la naissance de Joseph Emeri). She lived in 22 de Rigauville, St-Sauveur, Québec, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Emeril Maheux was baptized on 19 May 1882 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Quebec East, Quebec in 1911 (Charretier). He lived in Quartier St Sauveur, Québec West (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef). He lived in La Ferme, Abitibi, Qc in 1939 (Spirit Lake (Lac Beauchamp), près d'Amos).

Katy Catherine Keough and Emeril Maheux had the following children:

- 132. i. HÉLÈNE CATHERINE MAHEU was born on 14 Dec 1909 in Québec, Qc (Nom de la mère écrit "Kyo"). She married Paul Giroux on 28 Oct 1929 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc (Honoré et Delima Gingras). He was born in 1905 in Québec, Qc.
- ii. JOSEPH MAHEUX was born on 10 Jul 1912 in Quebec.
Joseph Maheux was baptized on 10 Jul 1912 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. He lived in Quartier St Sauveur, Québec West (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- 133. iii. ANNE GERTRUDE MAHEUX was born on 08 Mar 1919 in Quebec. She married Isidore Gravel on 21 Feb 1939 in La Ferme, Abitibi, Qc (Ses parents sont aussi de la paroisse). He was born in 1914.
- iv. MARGUERITE MARY HELENE MAHEUX was born on 17 Oct 1920 in Québec, Qc.
Marguerite Mary Helene Maheux was baptized on 18 Oct 1920 in Quebec, Québec, Canada (Grands-parents maternels-Thomas Keough et Mary Ann Ryan). She lived in Quartier St Sauveur, Québec West (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

53. **SARAH⁴ KEOUGH** (Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 10 Jun 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 21 Jul 1978 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (160- a Boul. Ste-Brigitte). She married Patrick Joseph Keough in 1922 in Lieu indéterminé (On ne sait pas encore l'origine de son mari. Aucun mariage à SBDL ou Beauport (ni naissance autre que Thomas Vincent) entre 1911 et 1926. Se sont-ils mariés aux États-Unis ? Il y a un mariage avec Un James Joseph Kehoe le 11 août 1911, à Toronto ?). He was born in 1890 in Ontario (Pas le Patrick Keough né à Osgoode en 1892!). Sarah Keough was baptized on 13 Jun 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (François Lessard et Catherine Keough, oncle et tante). She lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (Works in laundry, earnings 200; English and French. Does not appear in 1921 census with the family). She lived in Québec, Qc in 1965 (802 av royale, avec son fils Vincent). She lived in Québec, Qc in 1967 (25 1/2 Notre-Dame, avec son fils et son épouse.). She lived in Québec, Qc in 1969 (552 de la Salle). Présence: 10 Oct 1974 in Québec, Qc (on note la présence de M et Mme Patrick Keough! Aux funérailles de sa soeur Annie) She lived in Québec, Qc in 1977 (Aux funérailles de sa belle-soeur, Florence Dawson (Frank), elle vit encore mais veuve, son mari étant encore vivant selon un autre décès en 1974.).

Sarah Keough and Patrick Joseph Keough had the following child:

Generation 4 (cont.)

134. i. PATRICK THOMAS VINCENT KEOUGH was born on 18 May 1926 in Ste- Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Grands-parents Thomas Keough et Mary Ann Ryan). He died before 2011 in Beauport, Qc. He married Bernadette Giroux, daughter of Laureat Giroux and Leontine Fortier on 02 Aug 1952 in Beauport (Laureat Giroux et Leontine Fortier). She was born on 10 Feb 1927 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc. She died on 09 Feb 2012 in Québec, Qc.
54. **FRANCIS MICHAEL⁴ KEOUGH** (Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died in 1964 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Mary Elizabeth Florence Dawson, daughter of Michael Dawson and Jane Ann Kay on 26 Sep 1928 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec. She was born on 04 Oct 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1977 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Décédée à l'Enfant-Jésus, demeurait au 163 ave Ste-Brigitte). Francis Michael Keough lived in Ste Brigitte de Laval, Montmorency, Qc in 1891 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He was baptized on 29 Mar 1891 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec (Patrick Brown et Johanna Ryan). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Lumber work). He lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Il avait participé à la PGM.). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1935 (Journalier). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1949. He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1957. He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1963 (Cultivateur, Moulin Valliere).
- Mary Elizabeth Florence Dawson lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1911. She was baptized on 4 Oc 1897 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (John William Malone et Bridget Malone).
- Francis Michael Keough and Mary Elizabeth Florence Dawson had the following children:
135. i. GERARD JOSEPH FRANCIS GERRY⁵ KEOUGH was born on 21 Jul 1931 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Thomas Keough gp et Sarah Keough, tante). He died on 03 May 2010 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. He married Louissette Gagnon, daughter of Louis Eugène Gagnon and Marie Marguerite Lucienne Lapointe on 10 Sep 1955 in St-Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Qc. She was born in 1928. She died in 2005 in Beauport QC.
136. ii. GEORGE JOSEPH KENNETH KEOUGH was born on 31 May 1933 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Baptême, les grands-parents maternels sont parrain et marraine, Michael et Anna Kay). He died in 1996. He married Raymonde Roy in 1956 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1935. She died in 2000.
- iii. NORMAN JOSEPH LOUIS KEOUGH was born on 01 Jun 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died in 1983.
Norman Joseph Louis Keough was baptized on 02 Jun 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Louis Lamonde, de Sillery, oncle et Mary Ann Keough).
55. **ANNIE JOHANNA JOSEPHINE JESSIE⁴ KEOUGH** (Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died in 1970 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married Daniel Joseph Ross, son of James Ross and Margaret Foley in 1921 in Ottawa, Ontario (estimé. It appears that Daniel ross married in 1914, but then appears as single in 1921 census.). He was born on 20 Apr 1891 in St. George, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 20 May 1955 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA.
Annie Johanna Josephine Jessie Keough was baptized on 13 Jun 1892 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Patrick Brown et Anny Brown). She lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (With her sister Margaret, seamstress, 172 Gladstone). She arrived in Detroit, Michigan, USA on 11 Nov 1923. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).
- Daniel Joseph Ross arrived in 1907. He lived in Ottawa, Ontario on 23 Jun 1915 (Fireman, 145 Nicholas). He lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Driver-135 Bank. He lived at 133 at death of son Francis). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935.

Generation 4 (cont.)

He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Hazel Park, Michigan, USA in 1942.

Notes for Daniel Joseph Ross:

James Ross and Daniel Joseph Ross(son) lived next to each other in Ottawa. Picture shows from left to right : Margaret(Foley)Ross (wife of James Ross), James Ross, Daniel Joseph Ross (son of Margaret & James Ross), Ann Johanna (Keough)Ross (wife of Daniel J Ross) holding infant , Margaret Edna Pearl Ross (Daughter of Daniel & Ann)

Annie Johanna Josephine Jessie Keough and Daniel Joseph Ross had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS ROSS was born on 21 Oct 1921 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 Nov 1921 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada (Family lived on 133 Bank St.).
- ii. MARGARET EDNA PEARL ROSS was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 09 Aug 2016 in Shelby Township, Michigan.
Margaret Edna Pearl Ross was baptized on 10 Nov 1922 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (Thomas Farmington and Margaret Kehoe (or Farrington, would be brother of Linda?)). She arrived in Detroit, Michigan, USA on 11 Nov 1923. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
- iii. DANIEL JAMES ROSS was born on 17 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He died on 09 Jan 2009 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He married Geneva Helen Porter, daughter of George W Porter and Edith on 20 Jul 1948 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born in 1930 in Michigan.
Daniel James Ross lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Self).
- iv. GERTRUDE VIOLA ROSS was born on 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 01 Mar 1988 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married HAROLD GENE WEBB. He was born in 1925. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Michigan.
Gertrude Viola Ross lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
137. v. DOROTHY MAE ROSS was born on 16 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Oct 2007 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA. She married (1) EDWARD RAYMOND BELANGER on 27 May 1950 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1931 in Hibbing, Minnesota. She married (2) EDWARD EVERETT on 30 Jul 1955. He was born in 1925.
- vi. BERNARD ROSS was born on 04 Sep 1931 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 07 Nov 2012 in Warren, Macomb , Michigan, USA.
Bernard Ross lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
138. vii. JOAN ROSS was born on 26 May 1934 in Michigan. She married DONALD L BURRESS. He was born in 1930. He died in 2008.
- viii. SHIRLEY ROSS was born in 1939 in Michigan.
Shirley Ross lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Hazel Park, Michigan, USA in 1956.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She died on 04 Feb 1992 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married (1) **ALPHONSE ROMEO GIROUX**, son of Honoré Giroux and Delima Gingras on 20 Jun 1922 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. He was born on 18 Feb 1896 in Beauport, Qc. She married (2) **ROGER BÉDARD** on 11 Feb 1961 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Napoleon et Odiana Hains). He was born in 1922. He died in 2011 in Charlesbourg, Qc.

Marie Louise Alyne Keough was baptized on 15 Jul 1904 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (Willy Dawson et Mary Ann Keough). She lived in Montmorency, Quebec in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Notes for Marie Louise Alyne Keough:

Petits-enfants: Jacinthe et Maureen Giroux

Alphonse Romeo Giroux lived in Beauport, Qc in 1917.

Marie Louise Alyne Keough and Alphonse Romeo Giroux had the following children:

139. i. **THOMAS ROMEO MALVIN GIROUX** was born on 29 Apr 1923 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 18 Jun 1985 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Marie Paule Touchette on 21 Aug 1965 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1930.
 - ii. **ROMEO ALBERT GIROUX** was born on 15 Dec 1924 in Beauport, Qc. He married (1) **ALMA POULIOT** on 22 Jul 1967 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1935. He married **HÉLÈNE PARADIS**. She was born in 1930. Romeo Albert Giroux was baptized on 16 Dec 1924 in Beauport, Qc.
 140. iii. **HELEN GERALDINE PAULINE GIROUX** was born on 26 Jan 1931 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Oncle Matthew Keough et Geraldine Kennedy). She married Emile Chassé on 11 Feb 1956 in Québec, Qc. He was born in 1925.
 - iv. **NOEL RAYMOND GIROUX** was born on 24 Dec 1934 in Beauport, Qc. He died in 2002 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. Noel Raymond Giroux was baptized on 25 Dec 1934 in Beauport, Québec, Canada.
 - v. **LAURENT GIROUX** was born on 18 Feb 1940 in Beauport, Qc (Louis Lamonde et son épouse Anny Keough). He died in 1996 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Huguette Leclerc on 04 Oct 1969 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1940. Laurent Giroux was baptized on 18 Feb 1940 in Beauport, Qc.
 - vi. **GEORGES AIMÉ GIROUX** was born on 25 Jul 1941 in Beauport, Qc. He married Anne Marie Gamache on 17 Oct 1964 in Beauport, Qc. She was born in 1940. Georges Aimé Giroux was baptized on 25 Jul 1941 in Beauport, Qc.
57. **SARAH ANN FONTAINE FONTAINE** (Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Ferdinand Frank Fontaine, Felix Fontaine) was born on 24 Aug 1869 in Canada. She died on 28 Jun 1947 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Robert J Cornelius, son of Joseph Cornelius and Margaret MacLean on 22 Nov 1889 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He was born on 27 Mar 1869 in Kingston City, Ontario. He died on 09 Nov 1947 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. Sarah Ann Fontaine Fontaine arrived in 1871. She lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (22 Grant St). She lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Robert J Cornelius arrived in 1871. He lived in Colborne, Huron South, Ontario, Canada in 1871. He lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenville, Montcalm,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Michigan in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine and Robert J Cornelius had the following children:

141. i. ROBERT J CORNELIUS was born on 11 Sep 1890 in Michigan. He died on 10 Nov 1966 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) MARIE KNAPP on 27 Mar 1926 in Logan, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1902 in Newman Grove, Platte, Nebraska, USA. She died in 2001. He married (2) FANNIE A McDERMAID, daughter of Peter B. McDermaid and Carrie A Bovey on 23 Sep 1915 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Bloomington SD. She died on 01 Sep 1942 in Freeport, Brazoria, Texas, USA.
142. ii. WILMA MAE CORNELIUS was born in 1892 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died in Oct 1968 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Benjamin Harrison Loree on 13 Sep 1910 in Stanton, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He was born on 06 Nov 1888 in Fenwick, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He died in 1964.
143. iii. WILLIAM F CORNELIUS was born on 08 Sep 1894 in Lake View, Michigan. He died on 25 Nov 1957 in Bellevue, Campbell, Kentucky, USA (Across from Cincinnati). He married (1) BEULAH CURTIS KORTES on 01 Jan 1916 in Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1898 in Michigan. She died in 1977 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He married ELVA CHRISTINE CUMMINS. She was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Rushville, Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 2003 in Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

58. **WILLIAM FONTAINE FOUNTAINE** (Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Ferdinand Frank Fontaine, Felix Fontaine) was born in 1874 in Michigan. He died on 18 Nov 1925 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He married (1) **NORA WILBER** on 27 Jun 1925 in Stanton, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born on 03 May 1884 in Michigan. She died on 10 Sep 1953 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He married (2) **CARRIE SARAH EITELBUSS**, daughter of Jacob Eiteilbuss on 15 Mar 1904 in Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1881. She died on 16 May 1918 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

William Fontaine Fountaine lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Cato, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1918 (Works on father-in-law's farm).

William Fontaine Fountaine and Carrie Sarah Eitelbuss had the following child:

144. i. BERNICE L FONTAINE was born on 12 Sep 1911 in Lakeview, Michigan. She died on 12 Feb 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married KENNETH FELLOWS. He was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Michigan. He died on 20 Dec 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.

59. **SARAH ANN WALSH WELSH** (Ellen Helen Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Walsh Welsh, Luke Walsh) was born on 01 Apr 1874 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Matthew Keough et Mary Dawson). She died on 06 May 1921 in Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee (Place of birth and mother's name indicated ! (Danson)). She married Charles J McConnel on 14 Apr 1896 in Greenville, Missaukee, Michigan, USA. He was born in Jan 1872 in Michigan.

Sarah Ann Walsh Welsh was baptized on 20 Apr 1874 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She arrived in 1880. She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lake City, Missaukee, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Boyne Ward 2, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA in 1910 (He is a fireman, 502 Vogel St.). She lived in Dickson, Dickson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (82 Poplar St. He is a construction foreman).

Charles J McConnel lived in Lake City, Missaukee, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Boyne Ward 2, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Dickson, Dickson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Sarah Ann Walsh Welsh and Charles J McConnel had the following children:

- i. MARGARET MCCONNEL was born on 04 Mar 1897 in Michigan. She died on 09 Mar 1999 in Comstock Park, Kent, Michigan, USA.

Margaret McConnel lived in Lake City, Missaukee, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital

Generation 4 (cont.)

Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Boyne Ward 2, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1930 (6514-22 Glenwood). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois in 1935. She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1940 (School nurse, lives with her two sisters who are Public school teaches, 6526, N. Glenwood Ave.). She lived in Illinois in 1963.

- ii. MARY LUCILLE MCCONNEL was born on 21 Aug 1899 in Lake City, Missaukee, Michigan, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1967 in Comstock Park, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married KUNZLER. He was born in 1900.

Mary Lucille McConnel lived in Lake City, Missaukee, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Boyne Ward 2, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Nursing school). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1930 (with two sisters, nurse). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois in 1935. She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1940 (School nurse).

- iii. HILDAH JOSEPHINE MCCONNEL was born on 30 May 1907 in Michigan. She died on 26 Jan 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.
Hildah Josephine McConnel lived in Boyne Ward 2, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dickson, Dickson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois in 1935. She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1940 (Teacher, with two sisters). She lived in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.

60. **MICHAEL JOSEPH WALSH WELSH** (Ellen Helen Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Walsh Welsh, Luke Walsh) was born on 07 Aug 1877 in Québec, Qc (Date of baptism will serve as date of birth on later documents (census and military draft) Michael Walsh and Catherine Walsh.). He died on 04 Feb 1945 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA. He married Pearl L Leach on 23 May 1905 in Six Lakes, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1886 in Michigan. Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh was baptized on 29 Aug 1876 in Québec, St. Patrick, Qc. He arrived in 1880. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA on 12 Sep 1918. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Pearl L Leach lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh and Pearl L Leach had the following children:

- i. HAROLD WELSH was born on 23 Apr 1906 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1929 in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.
Harold Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- ii. ESTHER M WELSH was born on 29 Aug 1907 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died in Nov 1984 in Edinboro, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She married JOHN MERRILL BORLAND. He was born on 03 Jul 1901 in Pulaski, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Nov 1974 in Edinboro, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
Esther M Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Lodger). She lived in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Erie, New York in 1935. She lived in Washington, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

- iii. SARAH WELSH was born on 25 Jun 1909 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1994 in Alma, Gratiot, Michigan. She married Hugh Morrison, son of Peter Harrison and Maggie Allen on 28 Sep 1935 in Six Lakes, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1905 in Michigan.
Sarah Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Rural, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Sidney, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (They are both servants, no children).
145. iv. FRANCES ETHLYN WELCH was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1995 in Belding, Ionia, Michigan. She married Joseph Victor Mayville on 09 Nov 1931 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1910 in Saginaw, Michigan.
146. v. MARIAN LUCILLE WELSH was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1997 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Harry Chester Fox on 16 Jan 1937 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, United States (2 children). He was born on 28 Apr 1906 in Greenville, Michigan. He died on 12 Jan 1993 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.
- vi. EDWARD PAUL WELSH was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He married Edith Marian Moore on 20 May 1938 in Nelson Township, Kent, Michigan, USA. She was born on 11 Feb 1909 in Michigan. She died in Apr 1990.
Edward Paul Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Gem cutter). He lived in Greenville, Michigan, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Self; Relative Relation to Head: Wife).
- vii. PEARL I WELSH was born in 1925 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Arthur D Roberts on 23 Jun 1945 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1910 in Kentucky.
Pearl I Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
147. viii. BERNARD MARTIN WELSH was born on 10 Sep 1927 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He died on 05 Jun 2007 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA. He married (1) DELORES JANE WATKINS on 19 Mar 1950 in Virginia Beach Princess Anne, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1917 in Nelsonville, Athens, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1998 in Norfolk City, Virginia, USA. He married MARGO ELAINE WELSH.
61. **PHILIP STEPHEN DAWSON** (William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 26 Dec 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Patrick William Dawson, oncle et Margaret Dawson, tante). He died on 28 Oct 1962 in Québec, Qc (Opérateur à Québec Power, 534 12e Rue). He married Marie Florentine Ouellet, daughter of Ferdinand Ouellet and Marie Georgina Beaulieu on 09 Jan 1917 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. She was born on 26 Nov 1891 in Mont-Joli, Qc. She died on 17 Jun 1977 in Québec, Qc.
Philip Stephen Dawson was baptized on 26 Dec 1886 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (11 days after William's death.). He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Quebec est Quartier Limoilou, Qc on 01 Jun 1921

Generation 4 (cont.)

(Opérateur). He lived in 156 12e rue, Limoilou, Qc in 1940. He lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1957.

Marie Florentine Ouellet lived in Mont-Joli, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Quebec est Quartier Limoilou, Québec East (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Philip Stephen Dawson and Marie Florentine Ouellet had the following children:

- i. MARGUERITE MARIE BRIGITTE DAWSON was born on 05 Oct 1917 in Limoilou, Québec. Marguerite Marie Brigitte Dawson was baptized on 07 Oct 1917 in Quebec, Québec, Canada (elle serait décédée sans se marier. Pas mentionnée au décès de Philp en 1962.). She lived in Quebec est Quartier Limoilou, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Limoilou, Qc in 1949.
- ii. ROSA GEORGIANNA DAWSON was born on 04 Oct 1918 in Limoilou, Qc. Rosa Georgianna Dawson was baptized on 08 Oct 1918 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. She lived in Quebec est Quartier Limoilou, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Limoilou, Qc in 1965. She lived in Limoilou, Qc in 1972.
148. iii. WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH DAWSON was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Limoilou, Québec. He died on 01 Mar 1988 in Charlesbourg, Qc (Employé du CN). He married LUCIE MATTE. She was born in 1920 in Québec, Qc.
149. iv. JOSEPH PHILIPPE RAYMOND DAWSON was born on 06 Mar 1921 in Limoilou, Québec. He married Yolande Poulin on 16 Jun 1951 in Beauport, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born in 1923.
150. v. JOSEPH JAMES MELVILLE DAWSON was born on 09 May 1922 in Limoilou, Québec. He died on 11 Dec 2011 in Québec, Qc. He married Marguerite Poliquin, daughter of Alfred Poliquin and Maria Bouchard on 06 Jun 1949 in Notre-Dame, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born on 25 Jan 1922 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. She died in 1993 in Québec, Qc.
- vi. MARIE AIMÉE EVELYN DAWSON was born on 01 Sep 1926 in Limoilou, Québec. She married Fernand Caron on 28 Jul 1956 in St-Fidèle, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000. Selon l'acte de décès du mari, aucun enfant de ce mariage). He was born in 1926. He died on 19 Mar 1981 in Charlesbourg, Qc. Marie Aimée Evelyn Dawson was baptized on 02 Sep 1926 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.
- vii. MARIE JEANNE BERTHA DAWSON was born on 05 Mar 1928 in Limoilou, Qc. She married Claude Faucher on 10 Sep 1957 in St-Fidèle, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). He was born in 1928. Marie Jeanne Bertha Dawson was baptized on 06 Mar 1928 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.
151. viii. MARIE HÉLÈNE MARTHA DAWSON was born on 28 Nov 1929 in Québec, Qc. She died on 06 Jul 2007 in Beauport, Qc. She married Jacques Poliquin on 12 Sep 1953 in St-Fidèle, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). He was born in 1925.
- ix. JOSEPH LOUIS PATRICK DAWSON was born on 24 Sep 1931 in Québec, Qc. He died on 19 Aug 2012 in Greenfield Park, Longueuil, Qc (Retraité du CN). He married Lise Pelletier on 06 Jul 1974 in St-David-de-l'Auberivière, Lévis, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born in 1940. Joseph Louis Patrick Dawson was baptized on 25 Sep 1931 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Notes for Joseph Louis Patrick Dawson:

Le dimanche 19 août 2012, est décédé à Greenfield Park monsieur Patrick Dawson,

Generation 4 (cont.)

époux de madame Lise Pelletier Dawson. Il était le fils de feu madame Marie Florentine Ouellet et de feu monsieur Philip Dawson. Retraité du CN de Québec et de Montréal, il était natif de Limoilou.

La famille recevra les condoléances, en présence du cendres, à la :

Coopérative funéraire des Deux Rives
Centre funéraire de Charlesbourg
7335, boul. Henri-Bourassa, Québec G1H 3E5
Informations : 418 628-1486
Envoi d'un message de sympathie
Télécopieur : 418 628-3504
residence@coopfuneraire2rives.com

le vendredi 14 septembre 2012, de 19 h à 22 h. Le service religieux sera célébré le samedi 15 septembre 2012 à 11 h en l'église St-Jérôme de l'Auvergne (6350, 3e Avenue Est à Québec). L'inhumation des cendres se fera, dans l'intimité, à une date ultérieure.

Il laisse dans le deuil, outre son épouse Lise, ses frères et sœurs : Rosa, Evelyn (feu Fernand Caron, Gaston Maltais), Jane (Claude Faucher) et Rodrigue (Solange Grenier). Il était aussi le frère de feu William (feu Lucie Matte), feu Raymond (feu Yolande Poulin), feu Melville (feu Marguerite Poliquin), feu Hélène (feu Jacques Poliquin). Il laisse également dans le deuil son beau-frère Marc Pelletier (Réjeanne Gosselin), ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines, autres parents et ami(e)s.

152. x. JOSEPH RODRIGUE DAWSON was born on 14 Dec 1932 in Québec, Qc. He married SOLANGE GRENIER. She was born in 1935.
- xi. JEAN MARIE PHILIPPE DAWSON was born on 30 May 1934 in Québec, Qc. Jean Marie Philippe Dawson was baptized on 01 Jun 1934 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

62. **JOHN JOSEPH DAWSON** (William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 15 Feb 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (Thomas Keogh et Hannah Ryan). He married Margaret Stella O'Shea, daughter of Thomas O'Shea and Mary Griffin on 08 Jan 1917 in Quebec, St.Patrick, Qc. She was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Ste-Catherine-de-la-Jacques-Cartier, Qc. John Joseph Dawson was baptized on 19 Feb 1889 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC in 1911 (Lumber work). He lived in Quebec, Québec East (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef-Carpenter). He lived in 110 Turnbull, Québec, Qc in 1957. He lived in Montréal, Qc in 1962 (Au décès de son frère). He lived in Montréal, Qc in 1974 (6762 33e Avenue, retraité).

Margaret Stella O'Shea was baptized on 12 Oct 1893 in Ste-Catherine-de-la-Jacques-Cartier, Qc. She lived in Portneuf, Quebec in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Quebec, Québec East (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

John Joseph Dawson and Margaret Stella O'Shea had the following children:

153. i. MARY MARGARET RITA DAWSON was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Québec, Qc. She married Thomas Henry Blouin on 09 Oct 1944 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. He was born in 1918.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY DAWSON was born on 09 Jan 1920 in Quebec. Thomas William Henry Dawson was baptized on 11 Jan 1920 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc. He lived in Quebec, Québec East (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- iii. WALTER JOHN JOSEPH DAWSON was born on 15 Jul 1922 in Québec, Qc (Philip Dawson and his wife).

Generation 4 (cont.)

Walter John Joseph Dawson was baptized on 15 Jul 1922 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc.

- iv. JOSEPH GORDON EDMUND DAWSON was born on 04 May 1924 in Québec, Qc. Joseph Gordon Edmund Dawson was baptized on 05 May 1924 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc.
- v. FRANCIS CLEMENT GERARD DAWSON was born on 08 Jul 1927 in Québec, Qc. He married MARY AUDREY KEOUGH. She was born on 17 Sep 1923. She died on 25 Jun 2017 in Yorba Linda, Orange, California, USA. Francis Clement Gerard Dawson was baptized on 09 Jul 1927 in Quebec, St.Patrick, Qc. He arrived in Chicago, Illinois on 09 Sep 1956. NaturalizationDeclaration: 29 Nov 1960 in Los Angeles, California, USA NaturalizationPetition: 06 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, California, USA (432 E Portola St., San Dimas, LA;5 children)
- vi. MARY THERESA ANN DAWSON was born on 10 Aug 1929 in Québec, Qc. Mary Theresa Ann Dawson was baptized on 12 Aug 1929 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. She departed from Montréal, Québec, Canada in Jun 1956. She arrived in Liverpool, England on 18 Jun 1956.

63. **SARAH ANN SADIE DAWSON** (William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 25 Jul 1891 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Quebec (James ? (Dillon?) et Catherine Malone, x). She married John Fitzmorris, son of Patrick Fitzmorris and Catherine Morgan on 15 May 1916 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. He was born on 18 Jan 1897 in St-Malachie, Qc. He died on 12 Nov 1962 in Montréal, Qc.

Sarah Ann Sadie Dawson was baptized on 26 Jul 1891 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in Sainte-Brigitte, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Frampton, Dorchester, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse). She lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1972 (80 Grande Allée, St. Brigid's Home).

John Fitzmorris was baptized on 19 Jan 1897 in Frampton, Qc. He lived in Québec, Qc in 1917 (Employee at Ross Rifle). He lived in Frampton, Dorchester, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Sarah Ann Sadie Dawson and John Fitzmorris had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE MARGARET FITZMORRIS was born on 05 Feb 1917 in Québec, Qc. She married Ross Smith on 27 Jun 1944 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). He was born in 1917 in Creamer, Ontario. Catherine Margaret Fitzmorris was baptized on 11 Feb 1917 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc (Philip Dawson and his wife.).
- 154. ii. DORIS FITZMORRIS was born in 1918 in Quebec. She died on 12 Dec 2003 in Québec, Qc. She married Lorenzo Drolet on 19 Jun 1943 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. He was born in 1918.
- 155. iii. LAWRENCE JOSEPH FITZMORRIS was born on 30 Mar 1919 in Québec, Qc. He died on 18 Jun 1997 in Deux-Montagnes, Qc. He married Marion Carmel Valiquette on 15 Nov 1941 in Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born in 1920.
- 156. iv. MARIE ANNE FLORENCE FITZMORRIS was born on 25 Dec 1923 in St-Malachie, Bellechasse, Qc. She married Earl Francis Lee, son of Frank J Lee and Jennie M on 11 Feb 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, NB (Elle est "wireless operator", et il est Méthodiste.). He was born on 14 Apr 1917 in Palmerston Ont. He died on 04 May 1972 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- v. JOHN JOSEPH ROY FITZMORRIS was born on 06 Dec 1929 in Québec, Qc (David Cosgrove and Alma Morency). He married LYN HANNAN. She was born in 1930. John Joseph Roy Fitzmorris was baptized on 09 Dec 1929 in Québec, St.Patrick, Qc.

Generation 5

64. **MARIE ANNE MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Beauport, Qc. She married Joseph Thomas Odesse on 25 May 1915 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1886 in Quebec.
Marie Anne McKinley was baptized on 08 Apr 1893 in Beauport, Qc (Eugene Chateauvert et Apolline Ferland). She lived in Beauport, Québec (county/comté), Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).
- Joseph Thomas Odesse lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).
Marie Anne McKinley and Joseph Thomas Odesse had the following children:
- i. LAURENT ODESSE was born on 04 Aug 1917 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. Laurent Odesse was baptized on 05 Aug 1917 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Villeneuve, Québec, Canada in 1957.
 - ii. MARIE ANNE GEMMA ODESSE was born on 09 Jul 1918 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. Marie Anne Gemma Odesse was baptized on 09 Jul 1918 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
 - iii. JEANNE D'ARC ODESSE was born on 01 Oct 1920 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. Jeanne d'Arc Odesse was baptized on 02 Oct 1920 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
65. **BERNADETTE MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Beauport, Qc. She married Harmel Samson on 17 Jan 1916 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1894 in Quebec.
Bernadette McKinley was baptized on 15 Mar 1896 in Beauport, Qc (Zephyr Chamberland et Mary McKinley, de Laval). She lived in Beauport, Québec (county/comté), Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Mont Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).
- Harmel Samson lived in Mont Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).
Bernadette McKinley and Harmel Samson had the following children:
- i. THERESE SAMSON was born in 1917 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. Therese Samson lived in Mont Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
 - ii. GEMMA SAMSON was born in 1921 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. Gemma Samson lived in Mont Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
66. **MARGUERITE AZILDA MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 23 May 1898 in Beauport, Qc. She married Wilfred Hurens on 02 Jul 1917 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1895 in Quebec (d'origine Jerseyenne, s'écrivait Urin ou Urens).
Marguerite Azilda McKinley was baptized on 24 May 1898 in Beauport, Qc. She lived in Beauport, Québec (county/comté), Quebec, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Wilfred Hurens lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital

Generation 5 (cont.)

Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Notes for Wilfred Hurens:

Toutefois, un examen de la carte de la Grande-Bretagne nous permet de localiser Ringwood en face des îles anglo-normandes de Jersey et de Guernesey. Après vérification de données disponibles sur Internet, on retrouva enfin la mention suivante sur le site Theislandwiki dans une rubrique intitulée: Jersey Emigrants to Canada, sous la lettre H:Thomas Hardy Hurens/Uren to Quebec about 1809. Navigator. Married A Papillon. Probably from Channel Islands¹³. Ainsi, à la question posée en introduction de cet article sur la provenance de Thomas Urin, il est possible d'émettre l'hypothèse suivante: selon toute probabilité, que celui-ci provenait des îles anglo-normandes, qu'il était marin ou se destinait à l'être et qu'il a émigré au Québec au début du XIX^e siècle, sans doute attiré par les promesses des marchands-négociants de l'après Conquête au Bas-Canada qui voulaient créer, entre autres, des compagnies de navigation. Les documents officiels émis pendant les années de Thomas Hardy Urin au Bas-Canada rendent cette hypothèse crédible. Marguerite Azilda McKinley and Wilfred Hurens had the following children:

- i. ROSARIO HURENS was born on 09 Apr 1918 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. Rosario Hurens was baptized on 09 Apr 1918 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
 157. ii. JOSEPH HONORÉ DELPHIS HURENS was born in 1920 in Quebec. He married Jeannine Gilbert on 18 Jan 1941 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. She was born in 1921.
 158. iii. JULIEN HURENS was born in 1922 in Québec, Qc. He died on 02 May 1973 in Neufchâtel, Qc. He married Simone Blouin on 19 Nov 1945 in Québec, Qc (Adelard et Adèle Belcourt). She was born in 1922.
 - iv. RITA HURENS was born in 1923 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. She married Emmanuel Bédard on 11 Aug 1945 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc (Maintenant Beauport; Joseph et Marie Anne Vezina). He was born in 1920.
67. **ROSE DELIMA MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Beauport, Qc. She married Henri Mathieu on 03 Oct 1936 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He was born in 1903.
Rose Delima McKinley was baptized on 15 Sep 1903 in Beauport, Qc. She lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
- Rose Delima McKinley and Henri Mathieu had the following child:
159. i. JULIEN MATHIEU was born in 1938. He married Charlotte Cardinal on 10 Oct 1959 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1940.
68. **BARNABÉ MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born in 1906 in Beauport, Qc. He died in 1981 in Loretteville, Qc. He married Ludovine Asselin on 13 Aug 1932 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. She was born in 1910.
Barnabé McKinley lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Barnabé McKinley and Ludovine Asselin had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE OLIVINE MCKINLEY was born on 23 Aug 1933 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. She died in Oct 1934 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc.
- ii. JANE PIERRETTE MCKINLEY was born on 28 Jun 1938 in St-Grégoire, Montmorency, Qc. She married Emile Bourget on 21 Oct 1961 in Loretteville, Qc (Ste-Marie Médiatrice, Château-d'Eau). He was born in 1938.
Jane Pierrette McKinley was baptized on 29 Jun 1938 in Beauport, Qc.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. LILY MCKINLEY was born in 1940. She married Ilus Harvey on 16 May 1959 in Loretteville, Qc (Ste-Marie Médiatrice, Château-d'Eau). He was born in 1938. Lily McKinley lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1958.
- iv. MAUDE MCKINLEY was born in 1944 in Beauport, Qc. She died in 1995 in Loretteville, Qc. She married Marcel L'Heureux on 26 Jul 1969 in Loretteville, Qc (St-Ambroise). He was born in 1940.
Maude McKinley was buried in 1995 in Loretteville, Qc.

69. **MARTIN WILLIAM LUC MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Beauport, Qc. He married Simonne Cousineau on 21 Sep 1935 in Montréal, St-Henri, Qc. She was born in 1910 in Montréal, Qc.
Martin William Luc McKinley was baptized on 16 Dec 1907 in Beauport, Qc (Joseph Lapointe et sa soeur aînée Marie Anne McKinley). He lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Martin William Luc McKinley and Simonne Cousineau had the following children:

- 160. i. JAQUELINE MCKINLEY was born in 1937. She married Guy Leclerc on 07 Sep 1957 in Montréal, Qc (St-Henri). He was born in 1935.
- ii. THÉRÈSE MCKINLEY was born in 1940. She married Robert Richard on 11 Aug 1962 in Montréal, Qc (St-Henri). He was born in 1940.

70. **JOSEPH PAUL RENE MCKINLEY** (James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born on 22 Jul 1910 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He married Marie D'Youville Elianne Thiboutot on 21 Sep 1935 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc. She was born in 1910.
Joseph Paul Rene McKinley was baptized on 23 Jul 1910 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada in 1945. He lived in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada in 1963 (511 Conseil).

Joseph Paul Rene McKinley and Marie D'Youville Elianne Thiboutot had the following child:

- i. NELSON MCKINLEY was born in 1940 in Québec, Qc. He married Ginette Asselin on 03 Sep 1966 in Sherbrooke, Qc. She was born in 1942.
Nelson McKinley lived in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada in 1972 (295 St-Michel).

71. **LEDA MARY⁵ KEOUGH HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 22 May 1908 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Telesphore Chevalier et Philomene Thibault). She married Jules Raymond Brindamour, son of Honoré Brindamour and Odiana Clavet on 17 Jul 1928 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He was born in 1899 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Leda Mary Keough Howe was baptized on 24 May 1908 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Jules Raymond Brindamour lived in Paroisse Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Leda Mary Keough Howe and Jules Raymond Brindamour had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND BRINDAMOUR was born on 04 Mar 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Grand-parents Honoré et Odiana Clavet). He married Gertrude Beaudoin on 15 Jun 1968 in Québec, Qc (ND; Edmond et Julie Gauthier). She was born in 1935.
Raymond Brindamour was baptized on 05 Mar 1929 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. ROBERT BRINDAMOUR was born in 1930. He married RAYMONDE TREMBLAY. She was born in 1932.
 - iii. PIERRETTE BRINDAMOUR was born on 05 Mar 1934 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Q. She married Kean Dallard on 26 Mar 1955 in Beauport, Qc (Michel et Kathleen Corkery). He was born in 1930.
Pierrette Brindamour was baptized on 06 Mar 1934 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
 - iv. REGINA JULIENNE BRINDAMOUR was born on 19 Jul 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Ulric Marcote et son épouse, Regina Brindamour). She married Jean Claude Auclair on 29 Aug 1959 in Beauport, Qc (Albert et Véronique Bédard). He was born in 1932.
Regina Julienne Brindamour was baptized on 20 Jul 1936 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.
72. **TELESPHORE VINCENT⁵ HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Telesphore Chevalier, grand-oncle, et Henriette Giroux). He married Olivette Latouche on 21 Oct 1944 in Beauport, Qc (sous réserve car sous le nom de "Joseph"; Arthur et Edwige Sanfaçon). She was born in 1918.
Telesphore Vincent Howe was baptized on 11 Aug 1913 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.
- Telesphore Vincent Howe and Olivette Latouche had the following children:
- i. NICOLE⁶ HOWE was born in 1946. She married Jacques Guillot on 31 Aug 1968 in Beauport, Qc (Lucien et Marie Louise Dufresne). He was born in 1945.
 - ii. MONIQUE HOWE was born in 1952. She married Roland Robert on 12 Apr 1975 in Beauport, Qc (Roland et Blanche Proteau). He was born in 1950.
73. **MARTHA ELSIE⁵ HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 24 Aug 1914 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Thomas Berryman et Mary Berryman). She died on 24 Dec 2012 in Québec, Qc (À la résidence Côté Jardins, le 24 décembre 2012, à l'âge de 98 ans et 4 mois, est décédée dame Elsie Howe, épouse de feu monsieur Arsène Simoneau. Elle demeurait à Québec.). She married Arsene Simoneau, son of Georges Simoneau and Emma Duchaine on 17 Sep 1934 in Québec (St-Roch), Qc. He was born in 1910 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc.
Martha Elsie Howe was baptized on 24 Aug 1914 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

Notes for Martha Elsie Howe:

Elle laisse dans le deuil ses enfants : feu Fernande (feu Jean-Paul Cloutier), Fernand (Carol Brown), Claudette (feu Paul-Émile Poirier); ses petits-enfants : Clémence Cloutier (Mario Chabot), Nathalie Cloutier (Sébastien Allard), feu Carole Fortier, André Simoneau (Shannon Grocki), Michelle Simoneau (David Johnston), Marc Simoneau (Tamara Henderson), Danielle Simoneau; ses arrière-petits-enfants : Vincent Fortier (Myriam St-Onge), Roxanne Fortier, Mathieu, Aidan, Erica, Ben et Scarlett Simoneau; ses sœurs Rita et Thérèse Howe, ses neveux, nièces, filleul et filleule en particulier Clémence Lapointe (Norbert Cole); ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines et ami(e)s.

Martha Elsie Howe and Arsene Simoneau had the following children:

- i. CLAIRE FERNANDE SIMONEAU was born on 18 Jul 1935 in Québec, Qc. She married Jean Paul Cloutier on 02 Dec 1961 in Québec, Qc (Narcisse et Vitaline Falardeau). He was born in 1935.
Claire Fernande Simoneau was baptized on 19 Jul 1935 in Québec, Qc.
- ii. CLAUDETTE SIMONEAU was born on 28 Aug 1940 in Limoilou, Qc. She married PAUL EMILE POIRIER. He was born in 1938.
Claudette Simoneau was baptized on 29 Aug 1940 in Limoilou, Qc.
- iii. FERNAND SIMONEAU was born in 1942. He married CAROL BROWN. She was born in

Generation 5 (cont.)

1945.

74. **SOLANGE ANNE⁵ HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 22 Feb 1917 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Hurly et Rosy Tierney). She married Alfred Chamberland on 18 Oct 1937 in Québec, Qc (ND; Arthur et Cédulie Morasse). He was born in 1915. Solange Anne Howe was baptized on 23 Feb 1917 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. She lived in Laval, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Solange Anne Howe and Alfred Chamberland had the following children:

- i. BRIGITTE CHAMBERLAND was born in 1939. She married Gaston Légaré on 18 Sep 1961 in Québec, Qc (JB et Gabrielle Gagnon). He was born in 1936.
- ii. ANDRÉ CHAMBERLAND was born in 1940. He married Ginette Olivier on 06 Oct 1973 in Ste-Foy, Qc (Lucien et Dorilda Martin). She was born in 1945.
- iii. EDITH CHAMBERLAND was born in 1944. She married Claude Larose on 12 May 1973 in Ste-Foy, Qc (Paul Eugène et Noëlla Turgeon). He was born in 1940.

75. **MARTIN ROLAND⁵ HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 19 Mar 1920 in Lauzon, Qc (père charpentier; seul enfant né à Lauzon oncle Omer Bellerive et Joséphine Bérubé). He died in 1984 in Québec, Qc. He married Jeannette Hinse Hains, daughter of Felix Hinse Hains and Yvonne Labrecque on 28 Sep 1941 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc. She was born in 1923. She died in 1979 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc. Martin Roland Howe was baptized on 30 Mar 1920 in Lauzon, Québec, Canada.

Martin Roland Howe and Jeannette Hinse Hains had the following children:

- i. BRIGITTE⁶ HOWE was born in 1943. She married Jean Clément Fagault on 15 Jul 1961 in Beauport, Qc (Philippe et Marie Jeanne Rouleau). He was born in 1938.
- ii. NORMAND HOWE was born in 1950. He married Diane Lefebvre on 01 Sep 1973 in Beauport, Qc (Laureat et Marthe Tremblay). She was born in 1950.
- iii. LINDA HOWE was born in 1952. She married Réjean Daigle on 21 Jul 1979 in Beauport, Qc (René et Rita Ouellet). He was born in 1950.
- iv. PAULINE HOWE was born in 1954. She married Jean Guy Émond on 06 Jan 1979 in Beauport, Qc (Louis Philippe et Jeannette Thériault). He was born in 1950.
- v. CAROLE HOWE was born in 1955. She married René Richard on 18 Jul 1980 in Beauport, Qc (Gaston et Florence Parisé). He was born in 1955.

76. **MARGUERITE RITA⁵ HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 17 May 1923 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (John Whelan et Letitia Jane McVey). She died on 20 Dec 2013 in Québec, Qc. She married Elzear Lucien Giguère on 05 Jun 1943 in Québec, Qc (St-Sauveur; Emile et Alice Audy). He was born in 1920. Marguerite Rita Howe was baptized on 17 May 1923 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

Marguerite Rita Howe and Elzear Lucien Giguère had the following children:

- i. LISE GIGUÈRE was born in 1945 in Beauport, Qc. She married Jacques Beudet on 17 Aug 1968 in Charlesbourg, Qc (JB et Cécile Hamel). He was born in 1945.
- ii. JACQUES GIGUÈRE was born in 1948 in Beauport, Qc. He married Linda Tremblay on 06

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sep 1975 in Beauport, Qc (Gérard et Jacqueline Bourdeau). She was born in 1951.

- iii. YOLANDE GIGUÈRE was born in 1950. She married Gaston Thibault on 03 Jun 1972 in Charlesbourg, Qc (Romeo et Albina Dorion). He was born in 1948.
- iv. ANDRÉ GIGUÈRE was born in 1952 in Beauport, Qc. He married Christiane Michaud on 28 Jun 1980 in Québec, Qc (Guy et Monique Soucy). She was born in 1955.

77. **JEANNETTE BEATRICE⁵ KEOUGH HOWE** (Joseph George⁴ Keough Hough, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph George⁴, Martin³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough) was born on 24 Jul 1924 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She married Patrick Begley, son of Edward Begley and Theresa Duffy on 05 Aug 1947 in Québec, Qc (ND; Edward et Thérèse Duffy). He was born in 1922. He died on 11 Dec 2009 in Longueuil, Qc. Jeannette Beatrice Keough Howe was baptized on 27 Jul 1924 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada (frère Gerard et soeur Leda).

Patrick Begley lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1949 (301/2 St-Stanislas, commis au Syndicat). He lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1957 (2207 de la Canardière, CNR, voisin de Mme Joseph Howe). He lived in Port-Cartier, Qc in 1965 (train master, 60 rue Audubon). He lived in Port-Cartier, Qc in 1974. He lived in Longueuil, Quebec in 1996.

Notes for Patrick Begley:

Patrick Begley 1920 - 2009 C'est avec un immense regret que nous vous faisons part du décès de M. Patrick Begley, survécu le 11 décembre 2009, à l'âge de 89 ans. Il était le fils de Thérèse Duffy et Edward Begley de Cook Irland ainsi que l'époux adoré de Mme Jeannette Howe. Travaillant auparavant au sein de la Marine canadienne, en plus de la compagnie Québec Cartier Menning, M. Begley était un vétéran de la guerre 39-45. Outre son épouse, il laisse dans le deuil ses enfants Nancy (Viateur Soucy) et Steven (Diane Giroux), ses petits-enfants Brenda (Patrick Déry) et Tina Soucy (Francis Bélanger), Martin, Mathieu, Patrick et Pascal Begley, ses adorables arrière- petits-enfants Simon et Camille Déry, son frère Kenneth Pigeon, ses belles-soeurs Anne Harding, Janine Lafond (feu Frank Pigeon), Emma Howe, soeur du Bon Pasteur, Mme Rita Howe (feu Lucien Giguère), Mme Thérèse Howe ainsi que neveux et nièces. La famille recevra les condoléances et rendra hommage à sa mémoire à La Maison Darche Réseau Dignité 505, boul. Curé-Poirier Ouest Longueuil (QC) www.dignitequebec.com ce dimanche 20 décembre 2009 à compter de 14h. Une petite réception suivra. La famille tient à remercier la docteure Joanne Proulx, l'infirmière Sylvie Letendre ainsi que le personnel du CLSC Simone Monet-Chartrand pour leur chaleur réconfortante et les bons soins prodigués. Parution: 2009-12-16 au 2009-12-16 dans Le Soleil - 2062446

Jeannette Beatrice Keough Howe and Patrick Begley had the following children:

- i. NANCY BEGLEY was born in 1950. She married VIATEUR SOUCY. He was born in 1950.
- ii. STEVEN BEGLEY was born in 1952. He married DIANE GIROUX. She was born in 1952.

78. **GÉRARD CHEVALIER** (Louis Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Louis Chevalier, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Sillery, Qc. He married Marguerite Sylvain, daughter of Arthur Sylvain and Alma Falardeau on 21 Feb 1928 in Quebec, Qc. She was born in 1908 in Cap St-Ignace, Qc.

Gérard Chevalier was baptized on 22 Jan 1908 in Sillery, Québec, Canada. He lived in Quebec East, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in St Thomas, Montmagny, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Gérard Chevalier and Marguerite Sylvain had the following children:

- 161. i. MAURICE CHEVALIER was born on 07 Jan 1930 in Québec, Qc. He died on 30 Nov 2011 in Sherbrooke, Qc. He married Pauline Houde on 15 Sep 1951 in Québec, Qc (Henri et Evelina Turgeon). She was born in 1930.
- 162. ii. GUY CHEVALIER was born in 1931 in Québec, Qc. He married Cécile Deblois on 23 Feb 1952 in Québec, Qc (Pierre et Azilda Chabot). She was born in 1932.

Generation 5 (cont.)

163. iii. **ANDRÉ CHEVALIER** was born in 1933 in Québec, Qc. He died on 14 Nov 2000 in Alma, Qc. He married Thérèse Tremblay on 26 Jun 1954 in Alma, Qc (Joseph et Loretta Néron). She was born in 1934.
- iv. **LOUISE CHEVALIER** was born in 1938. She married Gilles Roy on 10 Jul 1965 in Montréal, Qc (Polydor et Gilberte Roy). He was born in 1938.
79. **PAUL BERNARD SAVOIE** (Margaret Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Barthelemy Savoie) was born on 09 Jul 1902 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Helen Veronica Leonard on 15 Oct 1929 in Montréal, Qc (Edward and Victoria Lalonde). She was born in 1903.
Paul Bernard Savoie was baptized on 11 Jul 1902 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- Paul Bernard Savoie and Helen Veronica Leonard had the following child:
- i. **PHILIPPE SAVOIE** was born on 19 May 1941 in Montréal, Qc. He married Suzanne Ayers on 05 May 1990 in St-Jérôme, Qc (Albert et Aline Leonard). She was born in 1945.
Philippe Savoie was baptized on 01 Jun 1941 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.
80. **CLAIRE FERNANDE SAVOIE** (Margaret Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Barthelemy Savoie) was born on 29 Nov 1908 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. She married Gérard Mathias Lamarre on 15 Jun 1940 in Montréal, Qc (Stephane et Antoinette Bonin). He was born in 1906.
Claire Fernande Savoie was baptized on 01 Dec 1908 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. She lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).
- Claire Fernande Savoie and Gérard Mathias Lamarre had the following children:
- i. **JOCELYNE LAMARRE** was born in 1941. She married André Houde on 17 Jul 1965 in Montréal, Qc (Irénee et Emilie Zanth). He was born in 1940.
- ii. **DIANE LAMARRE** was born in 1943. She married Florian Jolicoeur on 01 Jul 1967 in Montréal, Qc (René et Laurette Demers). He was born in 1943.
- iii. **JACQUES LAMARRE** was born in 1945. He married Jocelyne Lafèche on 04 Nov 1967 in Montréal, Qc (Bernard et Rita Lavallée). She was born in 1945.
81. **ROBERT SEVERIN LUCIEN SAVOIE** (Margaret Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Barthelemy Savoie) was born on 09 Jan 1910 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Juliette Maître on 16 Mar 1935 in Montréal, Qc (Alfred et Graziella Lemire). She was born in 1912.
Robert Severin Lucien Savoie was baptized on 09 Jan 1910 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
- Robert Severin Lucien Savoie and Juliette Maître had the following child:
- i. **SERGE SAVOIE** was born in 1941. He married Sylvine Cantin on 15 May 1976 in St-Jérôme, Qc (Maurice et Jeanne Mousset). She was born in 1942.
82. **SIMONE BERTHE YVETTE SAVOIE** (Margaret Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Barthelemy Savoie) was born on 08 Aug 1911 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada (le nom de la mère est omis.). She married Salvatore Maratta on 07 Sep 1936 in Montréal, Qc (Joseph et Jeannette Leone). He was born in 1910.
Simone Berthe Yvette Savoie was baptized on 08 Aug 1911 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. She lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Simone Berthe Yvette Savoie and Salvatore Maratta had the following child:

- i. JEAN MARATTA was born in 1940 in Montréal, Qc. He married Michelle Roy on 08 Oct 1962 in Laval, Qc (Rosaire et Marie Jeanne Leger). She was born in 1940.

83. **RAYMOND SAVOIE** (Margaret Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Barthelemy Savoie) was born in 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Cécile Brodeur on 16 Aug 1941 in Montréal, Qc (Anselme et Laure Grenon). She was born in 1920. Raymond Savoie lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Raymond Savoie and Cécile Brodeur had the following child:

- i. PIERRE CLAUDE SAVOIE was born in 1950. He married Pierrette Carle on 03 Jan 1974 in Trois-Rivières, Qc (Leo et Florence Poudrier). She was born in 1950.

84. **ALINE ESTELLE SAVOIE** (Margaret Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Barthelemy Savoie) was born on 19 May 1921 in Montréal, Qc. She died on 15 Oct 2000 in Montréal, Qc (six petits-enfants, Jeffrey, Daniel, Amy, Erin, Alison et Andrew). She married George Moschuk on 27 May 1950 in Montréal, Qc (Basile et Sophia Ledwenuk). He was born in 1922. Aline Estelle Savoie was baptized on 21 May 1921 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. She lived in St-Denis Montreal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She lived in Montréal, Québec, Canada in 1972.

George Moschuk was baptized in 1922 in Lachine, Québec, Canada (Russian Orthodox Church, father from Bukovina). He lived in Montréal, Québec, Canada in 1953. He lived in Montréal, Québec, Canada in 1968.

Aline Estelle Savoie and George Moschuk had the following children:

- i. SANDRA MOSCHUK was born in 1951 in Montréal, Qc. She married RONALD BEAUCHESNE. He was born in 1952.
- ii. GEORGE MICHAEL MOSCHUK was born in 1952 in Montréal, Qc. He married MARGARET TUCKER. She was born in 1955.
- iii. ROBERT MOSCHUK was born in 1955 in Montréal, Qc.

85. **MYRTLE BALD** (Brigitte Bridget Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telfer Bald, Adam Pierre Bald, William Telfer Bald, Adam Bald) was born in Apr 1907 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. She died on 02 Jan 2002 in Perth-Andover, NB. She married Harold Golden, son of Albert Golden and Mable on 14 Jul 1934 in Montréal, Qc (Albert et Mabel Armstrong). He was born in Jul 1906 in Quebec. He died on 17 Dec 1981 in Montréal, Qc. Myrtle Bald lived in Trois-Rivière and St Maurice, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Cité De Joliette, Joliette, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille). She was buried on 05 Jan 2002 in Montreal, PQ.

Harold Golden lived in St Jean and Iberville, Quebec in 1911 (Residence Religion: Church of England; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils).

Myrtle Bald and Harold Golden had the following children:

- i. ANN FRANCES GOLDEN was born in 1936.
- ii. GAIL ELIZABETH GOLDEN was born in 1938.

86. **EDWARD BALD** (Brigitte Bridget Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Telfer Bald, Adam Pierre Bald, William Telfer Bald, Adam Bald) was born on 07 May 1915 in Shawinigan Falls, Qc. He married Marie Alice Pineault on 19 Jun 1943 in Montréal, Qc (Avila et Angéline Bell). She was born in 1918. Edward Bald was baptized on 07 May 1915 in Shawinigan, Québec, Canada. He lived in Cité De Joliette, Joliette, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of

Generation 5 (cont.)

House: Fils).

Edward Bald and Marie Alice Pineault had the following child:

- i. LOUISE BALD was born in 1949 in Montréal, Qc. She married Pierre Paul Decourval on 25 Jul 1970 in Montréal, Qc (Paul et Josephthe Lespérance). He was born in 1945.

87. **YVAN LOUIS GEORGE MORISSETTE** (Anna Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Georges Toussaint Morissette) was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Québec, Qc. He married Louise Laferrière on 01 Dec 1945 in Québec, Qc (Louis et Jeanne Lecours). She was born in 1920.

Yvan Louis George Morissette was baptized on 22 Sep 1913 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Yvan Louis George Morissette and Louise Laferrière had the following children:

- i. JACQUES MORISSETTE was born in 1950 in Québec, Qc. He married Marie Couture on 30 Mar 1979 in Québec, Qc (Georges et Simonne Cauchon). She was born in 1952.
- ii. GEORGIO MORISSETTE was born in 1955 in Québec, Qc. He married Francine Nadeau on 25 May 1991 in Ste-Foy, Qc (François et Simone Blais). She was born in 1960.

88. **ANDRÉ PIERRE ERIC MORISSETTE** (Anna Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Georges Toussaint Morissette) was born on 01 Dec 1916 in Québec, Qc. He married Jacqueline Gilbert on 25 Sep 1948 in Québec, Qc (Oscar et Alice Lamonde). She was born in 1920.

André Pierre Eric Morissette was baptized on 01 Dec 1916 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

André Pierre Eric Morissette and Jacqueline Gilbert had the following children:

- i. HÉLÈNE MORISSETTE was born in 1950 in Québec, Qc. She married Jean Baptiste Munger on 28 Apr 1973 in Québec, Qc (Raymond et Marie Berthe). He was born in 1950.
- ii. ERIC MORISSETTE was born in 1951 in Québec, Qc. He married France Delisle on 25 Jun 1976 in Québec, Qc (Albert et Jeannine Bisson). She was born in 1953.
- iii. PATRICK MORISSETTE was born in 1954 in Québec, Qc. He married Diane Courtemanche on 19 Jul 1980 in St-Georges, Beauce, Qc (Armand et Thérèse Pouliot). She was born in 1956.
- iv. MARIE ANDRÉE MORISSETTE was born in 1955 in Québec, Qc. She married Pierre Lessard on 05 Dec 1981 in St-Georges, Beauce, Qc (Léonard et Françoise Labbé). He was born in 1955.
- v. LISE MORISSETTE was born in 1958 in Québec, Qc. She married François Nicolle on 01 Sep 1984 in Québec, Qc (Claude et Andrée Dubois). He was born in 1958.
- vi. ANNE MORISSETTE was born in 1959 in Québec, Qc. She married Denys Allard on 28 Mar 1987 in Québec, Qc (Guy et Denise Bussièrès). He was born in 1958.
- vii. PIERRE MORISSETTE was born in 1960 in Québec, Qc. He married Sylvie Gingras on 19 Sep 1987 in Ste-Foy, Qc (Maurice et Suzanne Bélanger). She was born in 1960.

89. **GABRIELLE MORISSETTE** (Anna Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Georges Toussaint Morissette) was born in 1918 in Québec, Qc. She married Albert Guyot on 26 Dec 1942 in Québec, Qc (Albert et Béatrice Demers). He was born in 1918.

Gabrielle Morissette and Albert Guyot had the following child:

- i. DANIEL GUYOT was born in 1944. He married Irene McNeil on 13 Feb 1965 in St-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sauveur-des-Monts, Qc (Donald et Jeanne Langelier). She was born in 1946.

90. **JULIA HELENE EUGENIE FITZPATRICK** (Marie Thérèse Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, John Joseph Fitzpatrick, John Fitzpatrick) was born on 06 Nov 1915 in Montréal, Qc. She died on 07 May 1987 in Montréal, Qc. She married Jacques Guindon on 29 Jun 1940 in Montréal, St. Kevin, Qc (Joseph Médard et Rose Anne Sévigny). He was born in 1913. He died on 13 Oct 1988 in Montréal, Qc.

Julia Helene Eugenie Fitzpatrick was baptized on 07 Nov 1915 in Montréal, Qc. She lived in Cité de Montréal, Montreal (St Denis), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Notes for Julia Helene Eugenie Fitzpatrick:

Petits-enfants Julie, Eric, Marie-Claude et Catherine

Julia Helene Eugenie Fitzpatrick and Jacques Guindon had the following children:

- i. PIERRE GUINDON was born in 1942 in Montréal, Qc.
- ii. DENISE GUINDON was born in 1943 in Montréal, Qc.
- iii. RICHARD GUINDON was born in 1945 in Montréal, Qc. He married Denise Drouin on 26 Jun 1971 in Anjou, Montréal, Qc (Denis et Geneviève Derouin. Il s'agit bien du comédien Denis Drouin (1916-1978)). She was born in 1946.

91. **FLORENCE FOLEY** (Lawrence Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Lawrence Foley, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born in 1892 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 16 Nov 1959 in Montreal, Qc. She married Richard Harold Raymond Moore on 15 Nov 1909 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was born in Nov 1886 in Quebec. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in Cornwall. Florence Foley lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) By (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Soulanges, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Épouse). She lived in District nor organisé, Pontiac-Témiscamingue-Abitibi, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse).

Richard Harold Raymond Moore lived in Soulanges, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Chef). He lived in District nor organisé, Pontiac-Témiscamingue-Abitibi, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef).

Florence Foley and Richard Harold Raymond Moore had the following children:

- i. BLAIR MOORE was born in 1910 in Coteau Junction, PQ. He died on 05 Jan 1997 in Gracefield, Qc. He married Frances Mary Hayward on 28 Dec 1935 in Ottawa, Ontario. She was born on 28 Nov 1911 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jun 2001 in Gracefield, Qc. Blair Moore lived in Soulanges, Quebec in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in District nor organisé, Pontiac-Témiscamingue-Abitibi, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).
164. ii. KENNETH MOORE was born in 1913 in Quebec. He died in 1985 in Charlton, Temiskaming, Ontario. He married (1) IDA MARGARET LECLAIR on 28 Sep 1935 in Sudbury, Ontario. She was born in 1911 in Mattawa. He married HAZEL MOORE. She was born in 1929. She died in 1999.
- iii. PATRICIA MOORE was born in 1916 in Ontario. Patricia Moore lived in District nor organisé, Pontiac-Témiscamingue-Abitibi, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

92. **JEAN EVELYN FOLEY** (Lawrence Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Lawrence Foley, Moses Foley, John Foley) was born on 03 Apr 1894 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 20 Oct 1962 in Ottawa, Ontario. She married Joseph H Irvine, son of Henry Irvine and Emma L

Generation 5 (cont.)

Holmes on 15 Oct 1921 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1890 in Nile, Ontario. He died in 1967 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Jean Evelyn Foley was baptized on 23 Feb 1895 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) By (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was buried in 1962 in Pinecrest, Ottawa.

Jean Evelyn Foley and Joseph H Irvine had the following child:

165. i. ALAN H IRVINE was born on 16 Apr 1925 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 25 Jun 2009 in Ottawa. He married Ann Elizabeth Baker on 07 Sep 1951 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1926.

93. **MARGARET LESLIE SHORE** (Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Austin Edgar Shore, Robert Shore) was born on 18 Jan 1899 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 04 Jul 1980 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married George Edmund Grant, son of Robert Grant and Maria on 02 Oct 1922 in Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1898 in Ladysmith, Pontiac, Qc. He died in Jul 1970.

Margaret Leslie Shore was baptized on 12 Feb 1899 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (Lawrence Foley and Lily Foley). She lived in Ottawa (City/Cité) St George (Ward/Quartier), Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: fille). She arrived in 1922. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

George Edmund Grant lived in Ottawa Capital Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He arrived in Detroit, Michigan on 09 Aug 1924. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). Naturalization Petition: 20 May 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (15783 Mendota, Shipping foreman).

Margaret Leslie Shore and George Edmund Grant had the following child:

- i. GLORIA SHIRLEY GRANT was born in 1927 in Highland Park, Michigan. She married Douglas Harold Stokes, son of Charles Stokes and Dora Turner on 05 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in May 1979.
Gloria Shirley Grant lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She departed from Guam in Jul 1949. She arrived in San Francisco, California on 13 Jul 1949.

94. **HELEN MARY SHORE** (Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Austin Edgar Shore, Robert Shore) was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 03 Jun 1975 in Madison Heights, Oakland, Michigan. She married William E Boundy on 03 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was born on 21 May 1894 in Michigan. He died on 25 Sep 1975 in Brownstown, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Helen Mary Shore was baptized on 21 Apr 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: fille). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (15037 Windermer). She lived in Lincoln Park; Allen Park; Melvindale, Michigan, USA in 1960.

William E Boundy lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Lincoln Park; Allen Park; Melvindale, Michigan, USA in 1960.

Helen Mary Shore and William E Boundy had the following children:

166. i. ELIZABETH LOUISE BOUNDY was born on 13 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Sep 2016 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married Harold

Generation 5 (cont.)

Charles Merritt on 02 May 1949 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

167. ii. ROBERT AUSTIN BOUNDY was born on 09 Apr 1931 in Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He died on 06 Nov 2013 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married BARBARA.
168. iii. DONALD EDWARD BOUNDY was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 May 2010 in Holly, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He married MARILYNN. She was born in 1935.

95. **EDGAR MOSES SHORE** (Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Austin Edgar Shore, Robert Shore) was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Ottawa, Ontario. He died in Feb 1967 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married Kathleen Banks, daughter of Wladislav Bank and Victoria Wozniak on 25 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1911 in New York.

Edgar Moses Shore was baptized on 19 Apr 1903 in Ottawa, St-Joseph, Ontario (Grandparents Foley are sponsors). He lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He arrived in Detroit, Michigan, USA on 31 Oct 1928. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (with sisters Margaret (George Grant) and Shirley). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA on 16 Feb 1942.

Kathleen Banks lived in Niagara Falls Ward 4, Niagara, New York, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Edgar Moses Shore and Kathleen Banks had the following child:

- i. BEVERLY MARY SHORE was born on 01 Jan 1939 in Michigan. Beverly Mary Shore lived in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

96. **GORDON SHORE** (Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Austin Edgar Shore, Robert Shore) was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Ottawa, Ontario (Archeson Havey and Kathleen Foley). He died on 20 Jul 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married Claire Pearl Jordan on 15 Oct 1930 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. She was born in 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Gordon Shore was baptized on 30 Sep 1906 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He lived in Ottawa City, Ontario in 1911 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils).

Gordon Shore and Claire Pearl Jordan had the following children:

- i. BRIAN SHORE was born in 1935 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married BAERBEL. She was born in 1940. Brian Shore lived in Ottawa; Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1972.

169. ii. TERRY SHORE was born in 1935 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married VONNIE VALYEAR. She was born in 1938.

97. **SHIRLEY MARY SHORE** (Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Austin Edgar Shore, Robert Shore) was born on 03 Feb 1915 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 31 Jan 1997 in Farmington, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married **PAUL A BROWN**. He was born in 1915 in New York.

Shirley Mary Shore arrived in 1929. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Sister-in-law). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Daughter-in-law).

Paul A Brown lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Son).

Shirley Mary Shore and Paul A Brown had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. SUZANNE MARY BROWN was born on 28 May 1935 in Detroit Wayn, Michigan. She died on 11 Dec 1997 in Lake, Florida, United States. She married LEONARD E NOWAKOWSKI. He was born on 03 Jun 1934 in Hamtramck WA, Michigan. He died on 22 Apr 1999 in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, USA.
Suzanne Mary Brown lived in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Granddaughter).
 - ii. PATRICIA BROWN was born in 1940.
 - iii. GARY BROWN was born in 1942.
98. **ANNE GERTRUDE EVELYN HAVEY** (Kathleen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Archison James Havey) was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Ottawa, Ontario. She died on 20 Mar 1989 in Hamilton, Ontario. She married Arthur Daniel Joseph Powers on 16 Oct 1935 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1899 in Swanton, Vermont USA. He died on 07 Sep 1958 in Ottawa, Ontario.
Anne Gertrude Evelyn Havey was baptized on 24 Oct 1909 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She lived in Ottawa Central Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- Anne Gertrude Evelyn Havey and Arthur Daniel Joseph Powers had the following children:
- i. DAVID POWERS was born in 1937.
 - ii. MAUREEN ANNE POWERS was born on 22 Jan 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario.
Maureen Anne Powers was baptized on 08 Mar 1942 in Ottawa, Ste-Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus, Ontario.
99. **JOHN BENJAMIN BARRETT** (Margaret⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Hugh Barrett) was born on 25 Oct 1883 in North Dakota. He died on 20 Jul 1987 in Fisherton, North Interlake, Manitoba. He married Elizabeth May Mabb, daughter of Henry Liddell Mabb and Clara Mullett on 28 Nov 1922 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan,. She died on 15 Sep 1993.
John Benjamin Barrett lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He arrived in 1902. He lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). Land Grant: Sep 1920 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada He lived in County Selkirk, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- Elizabeth May Mabb lived in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan in 1911 (Residence Religion: Church Of England; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
- John Benjamin Barrett and Elizabeth May Mabb had the following child:
- i. WESLEY LITTON BARRETT was born on 28 Oct 1927. He died on 29 Jan 2013 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.
100. **PERCIVAL HUGH BARRETT** (Margaret⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Hugh Barrett) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Manitoba. He died on 25 Sep 1952 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada. He married Ida Isabel Mabb, daughter of Henry Liddell Mabb and Clara Mullett on 22 Aug 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Star City, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 26 Oct 1994 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.
Percival Hugh Barrett lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He arrived in 1902. He lived in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada on 25 Jun 1906 (Residence Post Office: Headingly; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada in 1916 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in County Selkirk, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Percival Hugh Barrett and Ida Isabel Mabb had the following children:

170. i. GLADYS VERENA BARRETT was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Star City, Melfort Census Division, Saskatchewan. She died in 2007 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada. She married OSCAR SKULI HJORLEIFSON. He was born in 1920 in Manitoba. He died in 1969 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada.
 - ii. JOYCE ELEANOR BARRETT was born on 16 Oct 1926. She died on 28 May 2008 in Fisherton, Manitoba. She married MICHAEL NEVAKAHONOFF. He was born on 10 Aug 1920. He died on 08 Sep 1998.
 - iii. BERNICE BARRETT was born in 1929. She married LEN ENSTROM. He was born in 1926.
101. **JOHN JAMES⁵ KEOUGH** (John James⁴, John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 24 Nov 1911 in Headingley, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 27 Apr 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Marie H  l  ne Lamarre, daughter of Jean Baptiste Lamarre and Virginie Beaudin on 22 Feb 1938 in Headingley, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 10 Ap 1911 in Saint-Fran  ois Xavier, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 06 Dec 1999 in Winnipeg, Greater Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. John James Keough lived in Assiniboia Municipality, Portage-La-Prairie, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

Notes for John James Keough:

JOHN JAMES KEOUGH Peacefully on Tuesday, April 27, 2010, John James Keough of Headingley, MB, passed away at Oakview Place at the age of 98 years. Remaining to forever cherish John's memory are his daughters, Louise Mollot (Marcel); Maureen Houde and Janine Girard (Ben); daughter-in-law, Peggy Keough; grandchildren and great-grandchildren, Jamie Keough (Sandy) and their son Rory; Debbie Wills (Maurice) and their children, Tyler and Nicole; Roland Mollot; Michelle Ager (Mark) and their children, Liam and Emma; Yvette Casavant (Alain) and their daughter Jos  e; Roger Mollot (Pauline) and their daughters, Grace and Alice; Marcel Houde (Christine) and their children, Brianna, Alyssa and Nolan; Philip Houde (Mychelle); Paul Houde (Ren  e) and their sons, Justin and Donovan; Bryan Houde; Terri Baldwin and her children, Kurt and Kelsey; Dennis Klassen (Lisl) and their sons, Jakob and Leo; Natalie Girard (fianc   Justin Beaudin); Dennis Girard; Gilles Girard; as well as numerous sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nephews, nieces, relatives and friends. He was predeceased by his parents, Jack and Catherine Keough (Duffy); wife of 61 years, Helene (1999); daughter Kathleen Klassen (1970); son Jim (1997); son Dennis (2006); son-in-law Robert Houde (1998); sister Sadie Keough (1983); brother Tom (1998); grandson Darrin Klassen (2005); and grandson Kevin Keough (2006). John was born on November 24, 1911, in Headingley, MB. He married Helene Lamarre on February 22, 1938. Together they resided in Headingley, where they raised six children. The years spent caring for their son Dennis were a testimony to their strong faith and love of family. John was a well-known and respected businessman in the Headingley area. While working full time at the C.P.R. Railway shops, Dad also succeeded in building a wood, coal and oil operation into a thriving bulk fuel sales business and service station. John will always be remembered for his honesty, integrity, positive attitude toward life, and keen sense of humour. Many happy hours were spent in the company of his friends from the Headingley 55 Club. Dad looked forward to those regular outings, and his family sincerely appreciated the kindness and comradeship shown to him by all the members of this organization. We would also like to express our sincere gratitude to the staff of Starbuck Home Care whose dedicated service allowed Dad to remain in the comfort of his home for many years. In January 2009 John moved into Oakview Place. There he enjoyed numerous social activities, and we are very grateful for the excellent care Dad received from the compassionate staff at Oakview. Prayers will be held on Saturday, May 1, 2010 at 10:30 a.m., followed by Mass of Christian Burial at 11:00 a.m., in the St. Charles Roman Catholic Church, 320 St. Charles Street, with Rev. Father Paul Tinguely, presiding. Pallbearers will be John's grandchildren, Terri Baldwin, Debbie Wills, Dennis Girard, Bryan Houde, Philip Houde, and Roland Mollot. Flowers are gratefully declined. As an expression of sympathy, if friends so desire, memorial donations may be made in dad's memory to the Canadian Paraplegic Association, 825 Sherbrook St., Winnipeg, MB R3A 1M5.

Marie H  l  ne Lamarre lived in Cartier, St.Fran  ois, Manitoba in 1916 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Notes for Marie H  l  ne Lamarre:

HELENE M. KEOUGH (nee LAMARRE) Peacefully at Foyer Valade, on Monday, December 6, 1999,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Helene Keough passed away at the age of 88 years, beloved wife of John Keough of Headingley, MB. Helene was born on April 10, 1911, in St. Francois-Xavier, MB, the eldest of 12 children. She married John Keough on February 22, 1938. Together they resided in Headingley, where they raised six children. Dedication and caring for others were of utmost importance in her life. This was most evident in the care shown to Dennis while he was living at home with Mom and Dad. Her faith and strength were a source of inspiration for all that knew her. Besides her loving husband John, she leaves to cherish her memory her children, Louise Mollot (Marcel), Maureen Houde, Dennis, and Janine Girard (Ben) daughter-in-law Peggy Keough; 17 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Also left to mourn are her brothers, Edmond Lamarre (Jeanne), Buddie Lamarre, Johnny Lamarre (Rose), Ron Lamarre (Ellen), her sister, Sr. Lorraine Lamarre; sisters-in-law, Jill Lamarre and Marg Lamarre; brother-in-law Harold Maher; as well as numerous nephews, nieces, relatives and friends. She was predeceased by her parents, Jean Baptiste and Virginie Lamarre; daughter Kathleen Klassen, son Jim Keough; son-in-law Robert Houde; brothers, Arthur Lamarre and wife Pauline, Edward Lamarre, Horace Lamarre, sister, Gilberte Lafleche and husband Camille; sister Annette Maher; and sister-in-law, Joan Lamarre. Prayers will be said on Wednesday, December 8 at 8:00 p.m. in the St. Charles Roman Catholic Church, 320 St. Charles St. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated in memory of Helene on Thursday, December 9 at 11:00 a.m., also in the church with Rev. Msgr. Michael Moore, presiding. Pallbearers will be Messrs. Jamie Keough, Roland Mollot, Marcel Houde, Philip Houde, Dennis Girard, and Gilles Girard. Flowers gratefully declined. As an expression of sympathy, if friends so desire, memorial donations may be made to the Canadian Paraplegic Association, 825 Sherbrook St., Winnipeg, MB R3A 1M5. We the family, would like to express our sincere gratitude to Foyer Valade and in particular, the very devoted staff of the third floor, for the kindness, concern, and care shown to Mom during her years spent at the home. Helens family has entrusted her arrangements to the care of: WOJCIKS FUNERAL CHAPEL & CREMATORIUM 897-4665

John James Keough and Marie H el ene Lamarre had the following children:

- i. JOHN JAMES JIM⁶ KEOUGH was born on 06 Jan 1939. He died on 07 Nov 1997 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married PEGGY. She was born in 1940. John James Jim Keough lived in Headingley, Manitoba, Canada in 1974 (Garage operator).
- ii. KATHLEEN FRANCES KEOUGH was born in 1942. She died in 1970 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married KLASSEN. He was born in 1938.
- iii. LOUISE KEOUGH was born in 1944. She married MARCEL MOLLOT. He was born in 1944.
- iv. JANINE KEOUGH was born in 1946. She married BEN GIRARD. He was born in 1946. Janine Keough lived in Headingley, Portage, Manitoba in 1972.
- v. DENNIS PATRICK KEOUGH was born on 27 Oct 1946. He died on 12 Aug 2006 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Dennis Patrick Keough lived in Headingley, Portage, Manitoba in 1968.
- vi. MAUREEN KEOUGH was born in 1948. She married ROBERT HOUDE. He was born in 1948.

102. CHARLES⁵ KEOUGH (Michael⁴, John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 11 Oct 1903 in Colorado. He died in Jun 1971 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married Virginia Harrington, daughter of Harry Harrington and Stella Hrrington on 12 Jun 1927 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA. She was born in 1911 in Colorado. Charles Keough lived in Precinct 6, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single). He lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (Hotel clerk). He lived in Altamonte Springs, Garfield, Colorado in 1935. He lived in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA in 1940 (429 10th St., Painter). He lived in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Self; Relative Relation to Head: Mother).

Virginia Harrington lived in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Charles Keough and Virginia Harrington had the following child:

171. i. MICHAEL M⁶ KEOUGH was born on 12 Feb 1928 in Glenwood, Colorado. He died on 21 Jun 1995 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married PATRICIA.

103. **VIOLA STOEBE** (Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Edward Stoebe) was born in Dec 1898 in Minnesota. She died on 11 Dec 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married **ALOJS J DOBMEYER**. He was born on 08 Sep 1901 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1990 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1924.

Viola Stoebe lived in Taylor, Traverse, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in South Dakota, USA in 1925 (Marital Status: Married). She lived in Herreid, Campbell, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Alojs J Dobmeyer lived in Herreid, Campbell, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in South Dakota in 1935. He lived in Sandstone, Pine, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Lodger).

Viola Stoebe and Alojs J Dobmeyer had the following children:

172. i. CONSTANCE ANN DOBMEYER was born on 30 Sep 1925 in Herreid, South Dakota, USA. She died on 05 Feb 2015 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married ELMER JOSEPH COURTEAU. He was born on 07 May 1921. He died on 31 Oct 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

173. ii. DONALD GEORGE DOBMEYER was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Harreid, South Dakota, USA. He died on 09 Sep 2007 in Fridley, Anoka, Minnesota, United States. He married DELORES M VAVRICKA. She was born in 1928. She died on 16 Aug 2010.

174. iii. FREDIE JOHN DOBMEYER was born on 12 Dec 1935 in Brookings Br, South Dakota. He died on 09 Dec 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin. He married Linda M Hylle on 12 Jul 1968 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1944.

104. **MARGARET A STOEBE** (Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Edward Stoebe) was born in 1907 in South Dakota. She married **EDWARD C HOFFMAN**. He was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Minnesota. He died on 02 May 1960 in Ramsey, Anoka, Minnesota, USA.

Margaret A Stoebe lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in St Cloud, Minnesota, USA in 1926. She lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota in 1935. She lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Edward C Hoffman lived in St Cloud Ward 4, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota in 1935. He lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Margaret A Stoebe and Edward C Hoffman had the following children:

175. i. EDWARD CLARENCE HOFFMAN was born on 21 Jun 1928 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1972 in Mora, Kanabec, Minnesota, USA. He married HELEN ELEANOR PFEIFER. She was born on 26 Dec 1928 in Jessie, Griggs, North Dakota, USA. She died on 16 Mar 2009 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.

ii. PATRICIA ANN HOFFMAN was born on 02 Sep 1929 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. Patricia Ann Hoffman lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota in 1935. She lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

iii. MARLENE RITA HOFFMAN was born on 20 Sep 1933 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Marlene Rita Hoffman lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota in 1935. She lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

105. **CLARISSA L STOEBE** (Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Edward Stoebe) was born on 13 Apr 1909 in White Rock, South Dakota, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1999 in Luverne, Rock, Minnesota, USA. She married Kermit Johnson on 06 Nov 1948 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1909 in Wheaton, Minn.. He died on 25 Apr 1994 in Sioux Falls.
Clarissa L Stoebe lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in White Rock, Roberts, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Clarissa L Stoebe and Kermit Johnson had the following child:

- i. **SARA ANN JOHNSON** was born on 03 Sep 1949 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, USA. She married Wilton C Davis on 19 May 1979 in Rock, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1950.
106. **NORINE CLEONE⁵ KEOUGH** (Patrick⁴, John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 26 Jan 1913 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. She died on 29 Jan 1999 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin. She married **CHARLES H JAHR**. He was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Mar 1973.
Norine Cleone Keough lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Daughter; Residence Marital Status: Single). She lived in Breckenridge, Minnesota, USA in 1929. She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota in 1935. She lived in Breckenridge, Wilkin, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA in 1959.

Charles H Jahr lived in Goose Prairie, Clay, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA in 1959.

Norine Cleone Keough and Charles H Jahr had the following children:

- i. **KAREN LOUANN JAHR** was born on 28 Sep 1943 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. She died on 07 Apr 1978 in Anoka County, Minnesota, USA. She married (1) **GALE G HESS** on 02 Apr 1962 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1942. She married (2) **ARNOLD O LOKEN** on 06 Mar 1976 in Martin, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1951.
176. ii. **CHARLES ADRIAN JAHR** was born on 23 Jun 1946 in Wilkin, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) **SUSAN K GABBERT** on 07 Feb 1969 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1949. He married (2) **SUSAN M MUELKEN** on 30 Oct 1987 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1959.
- iii. **KEVIN LAMBERT JAHR** was born on 04 Feb 1953 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- iv. **DEBORA MARIE JAHR** was born on 27 Feb 1956 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Gary E Damborg on 16 Apr 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1952.
Debora Marie Jahr lived in Robbinsdale, Minnesota, USA in 1973. She lived in Robbinsdale, Minnesota, USA in 1974. She lived in Minneapolis, MN in 1993.
107. **DELIA ANN HAFEY** (Mary Ann Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Edwin Hafey, Edwin Hafey) was born on 11 Aug 1900 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Charles Clayton Misfeldt, son of Charles C Misfeldt and Cora E on 16 Jun 1923 in Edgeley, Dick, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 13 May 1900 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died in Dec 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
Delia Ann Hafey lived in White Stone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. She lived in Whitestone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Daughter). She lived in Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1049 Rosedale). She lived in Scottsdale, Arizona, USA in 1994.

Charles Clayton Misfeldt lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940.

Delia Ann Hafey and Charles Clayton Misfeldt had the following children:

- i. JOANNA MISFELDT was born in 1928 in Wyoming. She died on 12 Dec 2013 in Sedona, Coconino, Arizona, USA. She married James Biddle on 09 Nov 1948 in California, USA. He was born in 1926.

Joanna Misfeldt lived in Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

- ii. CHARLES EDWARD MISFELDT was born on 17 Aug 1932 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2014 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Janice Leah Snow on 06 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born in 1937.

Charles Edward Misfeldt lived in Glendale, California in 1950.

108. **MAE ELLEN BROTHERTON** (Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alfred Brotherton) was born on 04 Sep 1893 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1986 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married Ole Smith on 21 Nov 1914 in Ellendale, McHenry, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 17 Jun 1892 in Soldiers Grove, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1948 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. Mae Ellen Brotherton lived in Spring Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Ole Smith lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Mae Ellen Brotherton and Ole Smith had the following children:

177. i. KENNETH EDWARD SMITH was born on 13 Nov 1916 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1997 in Apache Junction, Pinal, Arizona, USA. He married Leona Marion Middlestead in 1953. She was born in 1920.
- ii. VERDA MAE SMITH was born on 16 Oct 1921 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 17 Mar 2012 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, USA. She married WILLIAM L. KNOX. He was born on 05 Feb 1916. He died on 02 Nov 1997. Verda Mae Smith lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. She lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Osceola, Brown, South Dakota in 1935 (Marital Status: Single). She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Notes for Verda Mae Smith:

Verda M. Knox, 90, of Salem passed away on Saturday, March 17. Funeral services will begin at 1:30 pm on Thursday, March 22 with visitation at 12 pm at Kinzley Funeral Home in Salem.

Verda Smith was born on October 16, 1921 in Forbes, ND to Ole and Mae (Brotherton) Smith. She attended school and graduated from Ellendale ND. She then attended State Normal Industrial College in Ellendale ND. She received a 2 year degree and then taught her first year in a rural school. After that she taught in Monango ND. She also co-

Generation 5 (cont.)

owned the Red Owl Grocery Store with her sister LaRaine from 1949-1954. She married Edward McDonald in 1940, he passed away in 1945. On May 26, 1953 she married William L. Knox, he passed away in 1997.

Verda will be remembered for her love for gardening, sewing and quilting. Her biggest enjoyment was being able to spend time with her grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two husbands, Edward McDonald and William Knox, two brothers, Kenneth Smith, Kermit Smith and two sisters Shirley (Jim) Maguire and Earlda Smith (infant).

- iii. LORAIN SMITH was born in 1924 in North Dakota. She married HAUGHTON. He was born in 1922.
Loraine Smith lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Ellendale, ND in 1993 (608 3rd St.N).
 - iv. KERMIT O SMITH was born on 04 Mar 1926 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 22 Jul 2002 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
Kermit O Smith lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Monango, North Dakota, USA in 1997.
 - v. ALFRED EUGENE SMITH was born on 25 Jun 1928 in Forbes, North Dakota.
Alfred Eugene Smith lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
 - 178. vi. SHIRLEY SMITH was born on 20 Nov 1935 in Frederick, Brown, South Dakota, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2004 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. She married James Maguire on 11 Aug 1962 in Pennington, South Dakota, USA. He was born in 1938. He died on 26 Oct 2006 in Sioux Falls.
109. **EDWARD J BROTHERTON** (Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alfred Brotherton) was born on 12 Mar 1896 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1983 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Leila Sylvia Marshall on 30 Jun 1925 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born in 1904 in South Dakota.
Edward J Brotherton lived in Spring Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1917 (Military Marital Status: Single). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Albertha, North Dakota, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Head).
- Leila Sylvia Marshall lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).
Edward J Brotherton and Leila Sylvia Marshall had the following children:
- 179. i. LEE VERN BROTHERTON was born on 07 Jul 1929 in North Dakota. He married ALICE BERNICE. She was born in 1930.
 - 180. ii. ALICE ANN BROTHERTON was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2007 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married EDWIN JAMES KLATT. He was born in 1932.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. LINDA BROTHERTON was born in 1936 in Forbes, North Dakota, USA. She married RICHARD WEDELL. He was born in 1932. He died in 1980.

110. **FLOYD E MIRACLE** (Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 08 Mar 1900 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1979 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He married **CLARA NELSON**. She was born on 17 Dec 1905 in Mason, Custer, Nebraska, USA. She died in Aug 1969. Floyd E Miracle lived in Nashville, Martin, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1942 (1228 So. Cedar, still married).

Clara Nelson lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Floyd E Miracle and Clara Nelson had the following child:

181. i. **MARILYNNE WHELAN MIRACLE** was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Forbes Dicke, North Dakota. She died on 10 Aug 2002 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. She married **CLARENCE OWEN KRUEGER**. He was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Oklahoma City, OK. He died on 04 May 2012 in Falcon Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.
111. **VERNON VICTOR MIRACLE** (Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Winnebago, Minnesota, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1981 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married **HAZEL GERALDINE MORRIS**. She was born on 19 Sep 1907 in Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1992 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. Vernon Victor Miracle lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in LaMoure County, North Dakota, USA in 1915. He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Casper, Petrona, Wyoming in 1935. He lived in Compton, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (Josephine Street, 3906). He lived in Compton, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Self). He lived in Los Angeles, California, USA in 1944. Hazel Geraldine Morris lived in Casper, Petrona, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Compton, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). Vernon Victor Miracle and Hazel Geraldine Morris had the following children:
- i. **THOMAS VERNON MIRACLE** was born on 09 Oct 1935 in Wyoming. He died on 11 Aug 1993 in Orange. He married Linda Lee Boles on 04 Feb 1968 in Minden, Nevada. She was born in 1940. Thomas Vernon Miracle lived in 1935. He lived in Compton, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Compton, California, USA in 1950.
- ii. **PATRICIA L MIRACLE** was born on 14 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 16 Sep 2009 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married Gerald M Burcham on 17 Nov 1962 in Nevada. He was born in 1938. Patricia L Miracle lived in 1935. She lived in Compton, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

112. **EVERETT A MIRACLE** (Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 16 Jun 1905 in Minnesota. He died on 21 Feb 1974 in Orange. He married Ann Eleanor Nelson in 1926 in Hot Springs, Wyoming. She was born in 1903 in Nebraska. Everett A Miracle lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single;

Generation 5 (cont.)

Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (439 S Grant). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. He lived in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Ann Eleanor Nelson lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Everett A Miracle and Ann Eleanor Nelson had the following child:

- i. ROBERT W MIRACLE was born on 30 Jun 1928 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2002.
Robert W Miracle lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

113. **WALTER MIRACLE** (Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 08 Apr 1908 in North Dakota. He died on 10 Jul 1960 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He married **HELEN DOROTHEA GERBER**. She was born on 11 Jun 1909 in Casper, Wyoming. She died on 06 Jun 1997.
Walter Miracle lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bluebird, La Moure, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1929. He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. He lived in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Helen Dorothea Gerber lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1929. She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Casper, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Walter Miracle and Helen Dorothea Gerber had the following children:

182. i. JOAN MIRACLE was born on 20 Mar 1930 in Wyoming. She died on 06 May 2013 in Evansville, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. She married Gene Lang on 10 Jun 1954 in Casper. He was born in 1928.
 183. ii. BEVERLY MAE MIRACLE was born on 14 Aug 1932 in Wyoming. She died on 02 Apr 2003 in Evansville, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. She married Donald L. Creager in 1956 in Aurora, Colo.. He was born in 1930.
114. **FLORENCE WHELAN** (Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1996 in Bowman, Bowman, North Dakota, USA. She married (1) **WAYNE WALDO MOORE** on 15 Apr 1931 in Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1908 in North Dakota. He died on 22 Jul 1977 in Burbank, Washington, USA. She married (2) **MILTON W GUY** on 22 Feb 1947 in District of Columbia, USA. He was born about 1906.
Florence Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Rural, Bowman, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Minnehaha, Bowman, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Wayne Waldo Moore lived in Rural, Bowman, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Minnehaha, Bowman, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Florence Whelan and Wayne Waldo Moore had the following children:

- i. NOEL J MOORE was born in 1934 in North Dakota. She married GENE NORDBERG. He was born in 1932.
Noel J Moore lived in Rural, Bowman, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Minnehaha,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Bowman, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

- ii. WAYNE GILBERT MOORE was born on 14 Sep 1937 in Bowman, Bowman, North Dakota, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2011 in Kennewick, Benton County Washington. Wayne Gilbert Moore lived in 1935. He lived in Minnehaha, Bowman, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- iii. MICHAEL MATHEW MOORE was born on 23 Feb 1950 in Rhame, Bowman, North Dakota, USA. He died on 09 Mar 2011 in Washington.

115. **LUELLA ANN WHELAN** (Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 08 Oct 2007 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. She married La Roy Bobzien, son of Ernest G Bobzien and Edna Deardoff on 12 Sep 1935 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1915 in Willow Lake, Clark, South Dakota, USA. He died on 08 Mar 2007 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. Luella Ann Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Notes for Luella Ann Whelan:

Medford, Ore. - Luella Ann Bobzien, 90, of Medford, Ore., formerly of Ellendale, N.D., daughter of Matt and Gunda (Hove) Whelan, was born in Elm Township, Dickey County, N.D., Nov. 11, 1916. She grew up on that farm and attended rural school. She was 1 of 10 children.

In 1932, her father was elected Dickey County Sheriff, and the following year they moved into Ellendale, where she attended high school and college until she married LaRoy D. Bobzien Sept. 12, 1935. They lived close to where LaRoy taught rural school in Forbes, N.D., until they moved into Ellendale, where they resided until 1999 when they moved to Medford, Ore.

Rosemary Margo was born April 1, 1938, and Carole Ann was born Aug. 21, 1943. In March 1951, Luella began working in the Dickey County Auditor's Office until 1958. When Ernie King retired, she ran for and was elected Dickey County Register of Deeds, until 1982 when she retired.

Luella was a homemaker, a professional and above all, mother and grandmother. Her family was the light of her life and she delighted in following all activities and spending time with them.

Luella died at Rogue Valley Medical Center, Medford, Ore., on Oct. 8, 2007.

Grateful to have shared in her life are her two daughters, Rosemary Hill, Bismarck, N.D.; Carole (John) Trammell, Ashland, Ore.; five grandchildren, Stephen Hill, Bismarck, N.D.; Elizabeth (Shannon) Potter, Tucson, Ariz.; Margo (Curt) Burrill, Medford, Ore.; Heidi (Jay) Christensen, Medford, Ore.; Jessica (Bret) Cromwell, Bend, Ore.; two sisters, Virginia Thorpe, Riverside, Calif., Delia Schweitz, Napa, Calif.; one brother, Darwin (Harriet) Whelan, Dickenson, N.D.; 14 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 71 years; brothers Gilbert, Mick, Denny, Merle (Buzz); and sisters Hazel Theede and Florence Moore.

La Roy Bobzien lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).

Notes for La Roy Bobzien:

son of Ernest G. and Edna(Deardorff) Bobzien at Willow Lake,S.D. the family moved to Forbes,N.D. where he attended school for 12 yrs. He started teaching in a rural school then he worked at Farmers Union & Montana Dakota Utilities before returning to school to complete his teaching degree he graduated from Ellendale,N.D. teacher college and taught in Ellendale for 30 years. He married Luella Whelan on Sept.12,1935. They moved to Medford,OR. in 1999 to be close to family.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Survived by his wife and two daughters Rosemary Hill Ueckert, Bismark, N.D. & Carole (John) Trammell, Ashland, OR. five grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren & one sister Opal (Myron) Bull, St. Paul, Minn.

preceded in death by his parents and two brothers LaMoine, and Lancel.

Luella Ann Whelan and La Roy Bobzien had the following children:

184. i. ROSEMARY MARGO BOBZIEN was born in 1938 in North Dakota. She married WAYNE ALLEN HILL. He was born in 1936.
- ii. CAROLE BOBZIEN was born in 1941 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married JOHN TRAMMELL. He was born in 1941. Carole Bobzien lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1958.

116. **DENNIS ASHTON WHELAN** (Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1997 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Verna M Bowerman, daughter of Fred Bowerman and Nellie Ellen Earnest in 1940. She was born on 24 Mar 1919 in Oakes, North Dakota, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2013 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Dennis Ashton Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He served in the military on 16 Oct 1940 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA (Student).

Verna M Bowerman lived in Kent, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She was buried on 16 Aug 2013 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.

Dennis Ashton Whelan and Verna M Bowerman had the following child:

- i. ANN WHELAN was born in 1950.

117. **VIRGINIA R WHELAN** (Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born in 1924 in North Dakota. She married Donovan Raymond Thorpe on 01 Aug 1942. He was born in 1921. He died in 2004. Virginia R Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1925. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Virginia R Whelan and Donovan Raymond Thorpe had the following children:

- i. SANDRA THORPE was born in 1944 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
- ii. MICKEY THORPE was born in 1946 in Ellendale, Dickey County, North Dakota, USA.
- iii. JEFFREY THORPE was born in 1948 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
- iv. PATRICK THORPE was born in 1950 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
- v. KIM THORPE was born in 1952 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.

118. **DELIA FAY WHELAN** (Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 10 Dec 1925 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2013 in Napa, Napa, California, USA. She married George Walter Schweitz, son of John Schweitz and Mary R Schall on 07 Jun 1945 in Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 06 Apr 1925 in Forbes, North Dakota. He died on 17 May 2003. Delia Fay Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Riverside,

Generation 5 (cont.)

California, USA in 1951. She lived in San Mateo, San Mateo, California, USA in 1955. She lived in San Mateo, San Mateo, California, USA in 1963.

George Walter Schweitz lived in Spring Valley, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Riverside, California, USA in 1951. He lived in San Mateo, San Mateo, California, USA in 1963.

George Walter Schweitz and Delia Fay Whelan were divorced in Apr 1972 in San Mateo, California, USA.

Delia Fay Whelan and George Walter Schweitz had the following children:

- i. DONNA SCHWEITZ was born in 1948. She married JOHN SAWIN. He was born in 1948. Donna Schweitz lived in San Mateo, California, USA in 1964. She lived in Redwood City, San Mateo, California, USA in 1976.
- ii. DEBRA SCHWEITZ was born on 21 Aug 1951. She married Lance L Logan on 27 Apr 1968 in San Mateo, California, USA. He was born in 1949. Debra Schweitz lived in San Mateo, California, USA in 1966. She lived in Fairfax, CA in 1987.
- iii. CURT SCHWEITZ was born in 1958 in San Mateo, California, USA. He died in 2016.

Notes for Curt Schweitz:

Curt Schweitz was a beloved Father, Brother and Son who made a lasting and cherished impression on everyone who knew him. Curt passed away peacefully at his home in Ellendale, North Dakota on June 1st. Curt was born in San Mateo, California to Delia (Whelan) and George Schweitz and had two older sisters: Donna and Debra, both of which he was very close to. Curt lived his childhood in the Bay Area, California and North Dakota, and graduated from high school at San Mateo High School in California. He loved growing up in North Dakota most of all, as he was an avid outdoorsman, who loved hunting and fishing. Curt was formerly married to Jan Schweitz; together they raised their two sons Matthew and Anthony in the Bay Area and Napa Valley, California. Matthew and Anthony's fondest memories with Curt were doing outdoor activities such as golfing, hunting, fishing and other sports, which they all enjoyed very much. Curt was very active in Matthew and Anthony's school sports teams as a coach and volunteer. Curt worked for Bank of America as an Operations Manager and Fraud Investigator for most of his career, but the later part of his career he enjoyed working in Human Services finding work for disabled and mentally challenged individuals. He was also very active religiously and had a very strong relationship with God. Curt lived the last few years of his life in Ellendale, ND, a place where his Mother was born and where he had his fondest memories growing up. Curt's family and friends will miss him very much and are honored to have been close to him.

119. **DARWIN G BUZZ WHELAN** (Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 15 Nov 1929 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 19 Sep 2010 in Dickinson, Stark, North Dakota, USA (Became Methodist through marriage). He married **HARRIET HORSAGER**. She was born on 21 Jun 1929 in North Dakota, USA. She died on 02 Aug 2014 in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, USA.

Darwin G Buzz Whelan lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Harriet Horsager lived in Willowbank, LaMoure, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Darwin G Buzz Whelan and Harriet Horsager had the following children:

185. i. CASEY DARWIN WHELAN was born on 28 Jan 1957. He married MARY BETH FABIAN.
186. ii. STACY WHELAN was born in 1960. She married JOHN BANG. He was born in 1960.
187. iii. CHERI WHELAN was born on 30 Aug 1965. She married ERROL SCHOENFISH. He was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born in 1960.

120. **MERLE LUKE GERDON** (Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Paul Fredrick Gerdon) was born on 03 Feb 1908 in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1996 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Alice Lee Griffin, daughter of Myron Wallace Griffin and Pearl E on 09 Nov 1930 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She was born in 1907 in North Dakota. She died in 1992 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. Merle Luke Gerdon lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1915. He lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Manager). Military Draft: 16 Oct 1940 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota (Works for Oil company) He lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1993.

Alice Lee Griffin lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Merle Luke Gerdon and Alice Lee Griffin had the following children:

188. i. BEVERLY ANN GERDON was born on 17 Aug 1934 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1991 in Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, USA. She married ROBERT HIGGS. He was born in 1934.
- ii. MYRON P GERDON was born on 03 Jun 1937 in North Dakota. Myron P Gerdon lived in 1935. He lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1953. He lived in Fargo, ND in 1996.

121. **HOWARD MATTHEW GERDON** (Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Paul Fredrick Gerdon) was born on 30 Jan 1910 in North Dakota. He died on 22 Jan 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Ednah McLain Ohlsen, daughter of Frank McLain and Maria B in May 1938 in Corson, South Dakota, USA. She was born on 25 Jan 1906 in South Dakota. She died on 20 Nov 1998 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. Howard Matthew Gerdon lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Rural, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Twin Bridges, Madison, Montana, USA in 1940 (For Golden Rod Mining Co.). He lived in Jefferson, Madison, Montana, USA in 1940 (Miner, with stepson aged 6).

Ednah McLain Ohlsen lived in Washington, Clark, South Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Rural, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Jefferson, Madison, Montana, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Howard Matthew Gerdon and Ednah McLain Ohlsen had the following child:

- i. LARRY OHLSEN GERDON was born on 09 May 1933 in South Dakota. He died on 23 Mar 1963 in Contra Costa County, California, USA. He married Helen O Blasdell on 25 Jun 1961 in Contra Costa, California, USA. She was born in 1941. Larry Ohlsen Gerdon lived in Rural, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Jefferson, Madison, Montana, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Stepson).

122. **EDWIN GERDON** (Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Paul Fredrick Gerdon) was born on 06 Jul 1912 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2000 in Clallam, Clallam, Washington, USA (Obituary seems to indicate there were no known spouse or children !). He married Rosella Holmes on 06 Jun 1934 in Edgeley, LaMoure, North Dakota, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1916 in Leola, McPherson, South Dakota, USA. She died on 16 Apr 2005 in Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, USA. Edwin Gerdon lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Farm). He lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1956 (Salesman). He lived in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sequim, Clallam, Washington, USA in 1982.

Rosella Holmes lived in 1935. She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1956.

Edwin Gerdon and Rosella Holmes had the following children:

- i. GLORIA JEAN GERDON was born on 13 Dec 1934 in North Dakota. She died on 04 Aug 2008 in Kent, King, Washington, USA. She married Donald E Barkus on 03 Jul 1957 in King, Washington, USA. He was born in 1936 in Granville, North Dakota, USA. Gloria Jean Gerdon lived in 1935. She lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1950. She lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1957.
- ii. KERMIT EUGENE GERDON was born on 13 Jan 1939 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2013 in Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He married Ruth Marie Logdahl on 17 May 1958 in King, Washington, USA. She was born in 1940. Kermit Eugene Gerdon lived in 1935. He lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Renton, Washington, USA in 1959.
- iii. JUDI ANN GERDON was born on 05 Jun 1945 in Ellendale Di, North Dakota. She died on 28 Nov 2002. Judi Ann Gerdon lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1962.
- iv. URSHELL LEE GERDON was born on 23 Aug 1949. He married Terri A Bannert on 18 May 1974 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1953. Urshell Lee Gerdon lived in Moorhead, MN in 1995.
- v. RUTH GERDON.
- vi. TERRI GERDON.

123. **MYRTLE CECELIA GERDON** (Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Paul Fredrick Gerdon) was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2003 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She married **EMIL MALY**. He was born on 02 Oct 1909 in Nebraska. He died on 28 Sep 2004 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. Myrtle Cecelia Gerdon lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Havana, Sargent, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Havana, Sargent, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1951.

Emil Maly lived in Mariposa, Saunders, Nebraska, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Havana, Sargent, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Havana, Sargent, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1951.

Notes for Emil Maly:

Emil Maly, 94, passed away suddenly on September 28, 2004, a year since his wife of 70 years, Myrtle Maly, died. Born October 2, 1909 in Nebraska, he moved to Seattle, owned a barber shop, guarded the Port of Seattle during WWII, and enjoying hunting, clam digging, fishing, golf and winters in Arizona. He never complained and was independent and cheerful to the end. As he lived, he had a solitary, quiet, tidy and sweet passage. Family includes a son and daughter in Washington, Kaye Massie and Orrin Maly, and a daughter in California, Suzanne Rauzon; 5 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great-grandchildren.

Myrtle Cecelia Gerdon and Emil Maly had the following children:

- i. ORVIN N MALY was born in 1935 in North Dakota. Orvin N Maly lived in 1935. He lived in Havana, Sargent, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. ELEANOR KAY MALY was born in 1938 in North Dakota. She married Raymond A Massie on 18 Aug 1956 in King, Washington, USA. He was born in 1938 in Free Water, Oregon, USA.
Eleanor Kay Maly lived in 1935. She lived in Havana, Sargent, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Burien, Washington, USA in 1953. She lived in Seattle, Washington, USA in 1955.
 - iii. SUZANNE MALY was born in 1940.
124. **MILDRED MARY GERDON** (Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Paul Fredrick Gerdon) was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 30 Apr 2010 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA. She married Howard Morrow, son of Homer Ellsworth Morrow and Grace E H Oskerson on 30 Jun 1937 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 30 Jun 1914 in Martin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1992 in Mizpah, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.
Mildred Mary Gerdon lived in Albion, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA in 1937. She lived in Englewood, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She was buried on 08 May 2010 in Mizpah, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.
- Howard Morrow lived in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Dickey County, North Dakota, USA in 1937. He lived in Englewood, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).
Mildred Mary Gerdon and Howard Morrow had the following children:
- i. RONALD MORROW was born in 1938 in North Dakota.
Ronald Morrow lived in 1935. He lived in Englewood, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
189. ii. ROSALIE ANN MORROW was born on 05 Mar 1939 in North Dakota. She died on 06 Aug 2013. She married Sidney Allan Bergstrom on 01 Feb 1958 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1939.
- iii. ALICE JOY MORROW was born on 25 Jun 1940 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles K Holbein, son of Kenneth Holbein and Mable E Anderson on 08 Aug 1960 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 May 1937 in Duluth, Minnesota. He died on 13 Jul 2001.
Alice Joy Morrow lived in Northome, Minnesota, USA in 1957.
190. iv. AVIS LOY MORROW was born on 25 Jun 1940 in Northome, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2007 in Gilbert, St. Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married Maurice Dean Nessel on 25 Oct 1958 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1937.
191. v. BETTY JOANNE MORROW was born on 28 Oct 1943. She died on 05 Feb 1994 in St Louis County, Minnesota, USA. She married David Peter Reimer, son of Peter H Reimer and Esther on 10 Oct 1965 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1943.
192. vi. PENNY LEE MORROW was born on 07 Sep 1957. She married Darrell Robert Buentemeier on 18 Mar 1978 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 29 May 1953 in Hibbing, Minnesota, USA. He died on 29 May 2011 in Northome, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.
- vii. TIM MORROW.

Generation 5 (cont.)

125. **EDWARD JOHN BROWN** (Patrick Joseph Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Patrick Joseph Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 07 Oct 1906 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Edward Hurley et Mary Ellen Brown). He died in 1966 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married Myrtle Hewitt, daughter of Joseph Hewitt and Laura White on 21 Feb 1933 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario (Clerk at C.S.L.). She was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Sarnia, Ontario. She died in 1970 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
Edward John Brown was baptized on 07 Oct 1906 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. He lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

Myrtle Hewitt lived in Lambton West, Ontario in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Edward John Brown and Myrtle Hewitt had the following children:

- i. GEORGE BROWN was born in 1935 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
- ii. ARTHUR BROWN was born in 1937 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.
- iii. PATRICK BROWN was born in 1939 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario.

126. **JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN** (Matthew Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Beauport, Qc (Alfred Graf et Annie Bletz, son épouse, ss.). He married Marie Bertha Petitclerc on 08 May 1923 in Beauport, Qc. She was born in 1901.
Joseph Alfred Brown was baptized on 27 Dec 1900 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1901 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Notes for Joseph Alfred Brown:

Joseph Alfred Brown and Marie Bertha Petitclerc had the following children:

193. i. ALFRED MATHIAS MARCEL BROWN was born on 10 Jul 1930 in Québec, Qc (Grand-père Mathieu Brown et tante Winifred Brown). He died on 03 May 2008 in Val-d'Or, Qc. He married SYLVIA NOSKOWIAC. She was born in 1935. He married (2) THÉRÈSE POITRAS on 01 Sep 1953 in St-Pamphile, L'Islet, Qc (Napoléon et Alma Dubé). She was born in 1930. She died on 07 Mar 2015 in Rimouski, Qc.
- ii. BERTHA MAE BROWN was born on 30 Jun 1936 in Québec, Qc. She married Marcel Pépin on 25 May 1957 in Rouyn-Noranda, Qc (frère de Raymond Pépin, qui a épousé sa soeur le même jour!). He was born in 1930. He died in 1988 in Rouyn-Noranda, Qc. Bertha Mae Brown was baptized on 01 Jul 1936 in Québec, Limoilou, Qc.
- iii. MARIE ANTONIA SADIE BROWN was born on 30 Jul 1937 in Québec, Qc. She married Raymond Pépin on 25 May 1957 in Rouyn-Noranda, Qc (Pierre et Florida Paquet). He was born in 1927. He died in 2002 in Rouyn-Noranda, Qc.
Marie Antonia Sadie Brown was baptized on 31 Jul 1937 in Québec, Limoilou, Qc.

127. **MATTHEW BROWN** (Matthew Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Matthew Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born in Dec 1910 in Quebec. He died on 06 Dec 1961 in Beauport, Qc. He married (1) **PIERRETTE LAVOIE** on 19 Jun 1946 in Québec, Qc (Ste-Angèle-de-Mérici; Omer et Louise Girard). She was born in 1915. He married (2) **ROLANDE DUFOUR** on 10 Aug 1939 in Quebec, Québec, Canada (Ste-Angèle-de-Mérici, il habitait Giffard). She was born in 1917. She died on 13 Sep 1942 in Québec, Qc.
Matthew Brown lived in Beauport, Qc in 1911 (Residence Religion: Catholique; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils). He lived in Beauport Village, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Matthew Brown and Pierrette Lavoie had the following child:

- i. **KENNETH BROWN** was born in 1948 in Québec, Qc. He married **Andrée Tremblay** on 04 Dec 1971 in Québec, Qc (St-Pascal-Baylon; Jean et Jeanne Picard). She was born in 1950.

128. **EILEEN ALICE ANN BROWN** (John Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 04 Sep 1913 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC (Jeremy Tierney et Annie Brown). She died on 26 Jul 1998 in Mercer Island, King County, Washington, USA. She married **DONALD WALLACE KINCH**. He was born on 17 May 1917 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 11 Mar 1986 in Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Eileen Alice Ann Brown was baptized on 05 Sep 1913 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC. She lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She arrived in Port Huron, Michigan on 31 Jan 1946. She lived in Michigan in 1951. She lived in Mercer Island, WA in 1988 (2720 76th Ave SE # 105,).

Donald Wallace Kinch lived in Fredericton City, Kings Ward, York-Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Self).

Eileen Alice Ann Brown and Donald Wallace Kinch had the following child:

- i. **DONALD JOHN KINCH** was born on 09 May 1944 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. Donald John Kinch arrived in Port Huron, Michigan on 31 Jan 1946. He lived in Port Huron, Michigan, USA in 1961. He lived in Port Huron, Michigan, USA in 1962.

129. **ALBERT THOMAS BROWN** (John Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born in 1921 in Ontario. He died on 15 Sep 1980 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married **RUTH MARY HEMSTREET**. She was born on 07 Aug 1923. She died on 01 Apr 2012 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario. Albert Thomas Brown lived in City of Sarnia, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada in 1968.

Notes for Ruth Mary Hemstreet:

Ruth chose to be buried with her mother and father. There is another grave in the OLM cemetery with her husband Albert's name and Ruth's name. She is not buried there although the headstone remains. **BROWN, Ruth Mary** (nee Hemstreet) - If love could have saved you, you would have lived forever. Peacefully, surrounded by her family at Bluewater Health on Sunday, April 1, 2012, Ruth Mary Brown (nee Hemstreet) passed away at the age of 88. Survived by her six children: John (Virginia), Mary Pitts, Maureen Faulkner (Steve), Tom (Linda Harvey), Tim (Karen) and Kathleen Hughes (Garth). Cherished Grandma Darlin' of: Craig Brown (Becky), Dan Brown (Katia), Nicole Brown (Mike Busch); Shaun Pitts (Yasmin Hamid), Stephanie Mazza (Peter); Kyle Faulkner (Katie), Nicholas Faulkner, Blake Faulkner, Emily Faulkner; Taylor Brown, Erin Brown; Cory Brown (fiancée Kristen Everson), Cameron Brown, Christopher Brown; and Laura Hughes, Connor Hughes and Justin Hughes. Great-grandma Darlin' of Clara, Lily, Noah, Keira, Grayson, Leena, and Noelle. Survived by wonderful sisters-in-law Catherine Hemstreet and Jean Hemstreet. Ruth is also survived by her special "sister" and husband, Sally and Frank Dunn. Further survived by "countless" loving nieces and nephews. Ruth was predeceased by brothers Martin Hemstreet and wife Dorothy, Francis Hemstreet and wife Theresa, Jack Hemstreet and Bert Hemstreet. Ruth will be truly missed by all of her dear friends including Diane Lebreton, Loreley Beaulac, Elsie Corrigan, Jessie Cahill and Jean Maidment, and long-time friend of 83 years, Marjorie Johnson.

Albert Thomas Brown and Ruth Mary Hemstreet had the following children:

- i. **JOHN BROWN** was born in 1948. He married **VIRGINIA**. She was born in 1950.
- ii. **MARY BROWN** was born in 1948 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. She married **PITTS**. He was born in 1948.
- iii. **MAUREEN BROWN** was born in 1950 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. She married **STEVE FAULKNER**. He was born in 1950.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. TOM THOMAS BROWN was born in 1952 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married LINDA HARVEY. She was born in 1952.
 - v. TIM BROWN was born in 1954 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He married KAREN. She was born in 1954.
 - vi. KATHLEEN BROWN was born in 1956 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. She married GARTH HUGHES. He was born in 1955.
130. **WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN** (John Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard Brown) was born on 05 May 1922 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario. He died on 15 Oct 2010 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **MARY LOU CAHN**. She was born on 15 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1997 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
William Joseph Brown lived in Michigan in 1951. He lived in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA in 1963 (Associate pastor at Canal St. Presbyterian Church).

Notes for William Joseph Brown:

BROWN Rev. William J. "Bill" Brown died peacefully and in his sleep Friday, October 15, 2010 at the age of 88 in New Orleans, LA. He was born May 5, 1922 in Sarnia, Ontario Canada to John and Alice Brown and was the second youngest of ten siblings. He met and married Mary Lou Cahn in Detroit just before attending seminary at Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, CA. Rev. Brown drove a tank in the D-Day Invasion of WWII. After the war he became a successful businessman working with artists in Detroit and Los Angeles. He was instrumental in the founding of the Detroit Ballet Company. In the mid 1950's he received Christ as his Savior at a Billy Graham crusade and decided to become a pastor. Armed with only a GED, he attended Detroit Bible College, Wayne State University and Fuller Seminary where he completed his M.Div. Rev. Brown moved to New Orleans in 1963 to become associate pastor at Canal Street Presbyterian Church. Moved by racial injustice he formed Trinity Christian Community in 1967 leaving the church to work full time among the poor and disenfranchised of New Orleans' most disadvantaged communities, a ministry that continues today. For over 30 years he was a tireless advocate for civil rights and an ardent evangelist for Christ. Along the way he received numerous awards and recognition for his work, including a medal from President Carter for a lifetime of service. He traveled the world teaching urban ministry concepts and was a founding member of the Christian Community Development Association which consists of several thousand urban ministries throughout the world. Rev. Brown was preceded in death by his wife Mary Lou. He is survived by one sister, Sally Dunn, four children: Kevin Brown of New Orleans, Sondra Brown of New Orleans, Karie Brown of New York City, Jonathan Brown of New Orleans and nine grandchildren. He also leaves behind many spiritual "children," those he mentored who now are carrying forward throughout the world the work he started here in New Orleans. A Memorial Service will be held at Canal Street Presbyterian Church on Saturday, October 23, 2010, at 10:00 AM, with visitation at 9:00 AM. All are encouraged to attend. Memorial gifts should be sent to the ministry he founded, Trinity Christian Community, P.O. BOX 13665, New Orleans, LA 70185-3665. Condolences may be expressed online at www.schoencanalstreet.com. JACOB SCHOEN & SON is in charge of arrangements. Times Picayune 10/17/2010

Generation 5 (cont.)

William Joseph Brown and Mary Lou Cahn had the following children:

- i. KEVIN J BROWN was born on 30 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. SONDRAL BROWN was born on 21 May 1963 in Los Angeles, California. Sondra L Brown lived in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA in 1979. She lived in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA in 1980. She lived in New Orleans, LA in 1993.
- iii. KARIÉ BROWN was born on 27 Dec 1964. Karie Brown lived in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA in 1985. She lived in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA in 1986. She lived in Philadelphia, PA in 1990.
- iv. JONATHAN W BROWN was born on 30 Oct 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

131. **EDWARD LAMONDE** (Mary Ann⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Louis Lamonde, Jean Baptiste Lamonde) was born in 1915 in Sillery, Qc. He died on 17 Mar 1988 in Sillery, Qc. He married Ginette Shields on 20 Jun 1959 in Sillery, Qc (Alfred et Ginette Clément). She was born in 1920. Edward Lamonde lived in Sillery, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1957 (Frère Frank et soeur Aline au 1217 Côte-de-l'Église).

Edward Lamonde and Ginette Shields had the following children:

- i. ANDRÉ LAMONDE was born in 1961 in Sillery, Qc.
- ii. CLAUDE LAMONDE was born in 1963 in Sillery, Qc.

132. **HÉLÈNE CATHERINE MAHEU** (Katy Catherine⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Emeril Maheux, Jean Maheu) was born on 14 Dec 1909 in Québec, Qc (Nom de la mère écrit "Kyo"). She married Paul Giroux on 28 Oct 1929 in Québec, St-Roch, Qc (Honoré et Delima Gingras). He was born in 1905 in Québec, Qc. Hélène Catherine Maheu was baptized on 15 Dec 1909 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. She lived in Quebec East, Quebec in 1911 (Residence Religion: Roman Catholic; Relation to Head: Fille). She lived in Quartier St Sauveur, Québec West (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Hélène Catherine Maheu and Paul Giroux had the following children:

194. i. YVON GIROUX was born in 1931 in Québec, Qc. He married Mariette Villeneuve on 26 Sep 1959 in Québec, Qc (ND de Grace; Joseph et Irene Leblanc). She was born in 1934 in Québec, Qc.
- ii. ROSE AIMÉE GIROUX was born in 1932 in Québec, Qc. She married Joseph Leclerc on 26 Oct 1957 in Québec, Qc (ND de la Paix; Gaudiose et Marie Ange Thivierge). He was born in 1930.

133. **ANNE GERTRUDE MAHEUX** (Katy Catherine⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Emeril Maheux, Jean Maheu) was born on 08 Mar 1919 in Quebec. She married Isidore Gravel on 21 Feb 1939 in La Ferme, Abitibi, Qc (Ses parents sont aussi de la paroisse). He was born in 1914. Anne Gertrude Maheux was baptized on 09 Mar 1919 in Quebec, Québec, Canada (Oncle et tante Louis Lamonde et Mary Ann Keough. Le nom de la mère est écrit correctement.). She lived in Quartier St Sauveur, Québec West (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Anne Gertrude Maheux and Isidore Gravel had the following children:

- i. VIATEUR GRAVEL was born in 1941. He married Lucie Thibodeau on 28 Oct 1967 in Val-Paradis, Abitibi, Qc (St-Ephrem; Joseph et Imelda Pelletier). She was born in 1945.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. FRANÇOISE GRAVEL was born in 1944. She married Miville Valcourt on 25 Jun 1966 in La Ferme, Abitibi, Qc (Joseph et Yvonne Robichaud). He was born in 1944.
 - iii. DENISE GRAVEL was born in 1945. She married Marcel Valcourt on 18 May 1968 in La Ferme, Abitibi, Qc (Frère de Miville Valcourt). He was born in 1945.
 - iv. ROSE AIMÉE GRAVEL was born in 1947 in La Ferme, Abitibi, Qc. She married (1) GAETAN BÉLANGER on 04 Sep 1971 in Val-d'Or, Qc (Wilfrid et Henriette Thibault). He was born in 1945. She married (2) YVON ROY on 03 May 1986 in Val-d'Or, Abitibi, Qc (Alfred et Rita Beaudoin). He was born in 1947.
 - v. MARIE MARTHE GRAVEL was born in 1948. She married Jacques Laverdière on 15 Jul 1972 in Preissac, Abitibi, Qc (Oscar et Gisèle). He was born in 1948.
 - vi. MARIE CLAIRE GRAVEL was born in 1950. She married Lionel Laverdière on 01 May 1976 in Amos, Abitibi, Qc (Frère de Jacques Laverdière). He was born in 1950.
134. **PATRICK THOMAS VINCENT KEOUGH** (Sarah⁴, Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹, Patrick Joseph Keough) was born on 18 May 1926 in Ste- Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Grands-parents Thomas Keough et Mary Ann Ryan). He died before 2011 in Beauport, Qc. He married Bernadette Giroux, daughter of Laureat Giroux and Leontine Fortier on 02 Aug 1952 in Beauport (Laureat Giroux et Leontine Fortier). She was born on 10 Feb 1927 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc. She died on 09 Feb 2012 in Québec, Qc. Patrick Thomas Vincent Keough was baptized on 20 May 1926 in Beauport, Qc. He lived in Beauport, Qc in 1955 (107 Seigneuriale).

Bernadette Giroux was baptized on 11 Feb 1927 in Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Qc.

Notes for Bernadette Giroux:

Au C H U Q - Hôpital St-François d'Assise, le 9 février 2012, à l'âge de 84 ans et 11 mois, est décédée dame Bernadette Giroux, épouse de feu monsieur Vincent Keough, fille de feu dame Léontine Fortier et de feu monsieur Lauréat Giroux. Elle demeurait à Québec.

Elle laisse dans le deuil ses enfants : Patrick, Richard, Jacques et Johanne; son gendre André; ses petits-enfants : Mélanie, Anne, Gabriel et Guillaume; son frère André; les membres des familles Giroux et Keough; ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces. autres parents et ami(e)s.

Patrick Thomas Vincent Keough and Bernadette Giroux had the following children:

- i. PATRICK KEOUGH was born in 1953 in Beauport, Qc.
 - ii. JOSEPH ANDRÉ RICHARD KEOUGH was born on 19 Jan 1955 in Beauport, Qc. Joseph André Richard Keough lived in Beauport, Quebec in 2002.
 - iii. JACQUELINE JOHANNE BRENDA KEOUGH was born on 14 Mar 1956 in Beauport, Qc. She married ANDRÉ. He was born in 1958. Jacqueline Johanne Brenda Keough lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1974 (Il semblerait que le père était décédé).
 - iv. JACQUES KEOUGH was born in 1957 in Beauport, Qc. Jacques Keough lived in Charlesbourg, Quebec in 2002 (4140 Place Gros Pin).
135. **GERARD JOSEPH FRANCIS GERRY⁵ KEOUGH** (Francis Michael⁴, Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 21 Jul 1931 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Thomas Keough gp et Sarah Keough, tante). He died on 03 May 2010 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. He married Louise Gagnon, daughter of Louis Eugène Gagnon and Marie Marguerite Lucienne Lapointe on 10 Sep 1955 in St-Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Qc. She was born in 1928. She died in 2005 in Beauport QC. Gerard Joseph Francis Gerry Keough was baptized on 22 Jul 1931 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec. He lived in 18 St-Emile, Beauport, Qc in 1965. He lived in Beauport, Quebec in 2000.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Gerard Joseph Francis Gerry Keough:

À l'hôpital de l'Enfant-Jésus du CHA, le 15 août 2005, à l'âge de 77 ans et 1 mois, est décédée madame Louise Gagnon, fille de feu monsieur Louis-Eugène Gagnon et de feu dame Lucienne Lapointe, épouse de monsieur Gérard Keough. Elle demeurait à Beauport, quartier Villeneuve. La famille vous accueillera au centre commémoratif Wilbrod Robert & fils « Une Maison familiale » 1010, boul. Raymond, Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Beauport vendredi, jour des funérailles, de 12h30 à 13h50. Le service religieux sera célébré le vendredi 19 août 2005 à 14h, en l'église de Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, 158, rue Bertrand, Beauport. Les cendres seront déposées ultérieurement au columbarium Wilbrod Robert et Fils. Elle laisse dans le deuil, outre son époux, ses enfants: Helen (Raynald Talbot), Michel (Sylvie Renaud) et Bernard (Danielle Filion); ses petits-enfants chéris: Steeven, Audrey Ann, Stéphanie et Dave; ses soeurs et son frère: Colette (feu Maurice Gaulin), Lucille (Gérard Lachance), Claire et Paul (Françoise Simard); son beau-frère de la famille Gagnon: M. Guy Hébert; sa belle-soeur de la famille Keough: Mme Raymonde Roy (feu George Keough); sa filleule Edith Hébert (Eric Morency); son oncle et sa tante: Jean-Paul Lapointe (Yvette Breton) et Mme Jeanne d'Arc Lapointe Pouliot ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines et ami(e)s. Elle était également la belle-soeur de feu Norman Keough.

KEOUGH GERARD (GERRY) - 1931 - 2010 À l'hôpital l'Enfant-Jésus le 3 mai 2010, à l'âge de 78 ans et 9 mois, est décédé monsieur Gerard (Gerry) Keough, époux de feu madame Louise Gagnon et fils de feu Frank Keough et de feu Florence Dawson. Il demeurait à Québec (arr. Beauport). La famille vous accueillera au salon commémoratif WILBROD ROBERT « Une maison familiale » 1010, boul. Raymond Québec (arr. Beauport) G1B 1H7 samedi jour des funérailles de 9h à 10h45. Le service religieux sera célébré le samedi 8 mai à 11h, en l'église de Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, 158, rue Bertrand et de là au columbarium Wilbrod Robert. M. Keough laisse dans le deuil ses enfants: Helen (Raynald Talbot), Michel (Sylvie Renaud), Bernard (Danielle Filion); ses petits-enfants adorés: Steeven (Laurence Grenier), Audrey Ann, Stéphanie et Dave; son beau-frère et ses belles-soeurs: Lucille (feu Gérard Lachance), Claire, Paul (Françoise Simard) et Raymonde Roy (feu George Keough); sa filleule Édith Hébert (Éric Morency) ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines et ami(e)s. Il était également le frère de feu Norman Keough et le beau-frère de feu Colette Gagnon (feu Maurice Gaulin) et de feu Guy Hébert.

Gerard Joseph Francis Gerry Keough and Louise Gagnon had the following children:

- i. BERNARD⁶ KEOUGH was born in 1957. He married DANIELLE FILION.
- ii. MICHEL KEOUGH was born in 1958. He married SYLVIE RENAUD.
- iii. HELEN KEOUGH was born in 1960. She married RAYNALD TALBOT.

136. **GEORGE JOSEPH KENNETH⁵ KEOUGH** (Francis Michael⁴, Thomas Peter³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 31 May 1933 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Baptême, les grands-parents maternels sont parrain et marraine, Michael et Anna Kay). He died in 1996. He married Raymonde Roy in 1956 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1935. She died in 2000.
George Joseph Kenneth Keough was baptized on 01 Jun 1933 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Québec, Canada.

George Joseph Kenneth Keough and Raymonde Roy had the following children:

- i. LYNDA⁶ KEOUGH was born in 1960.
- ii. DANIEL KEOUGH was born in 1961 in Beauport, Qc.
- iii. LAURENT KEOUGH was born in 1964 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died in 1996 in Giffard, Qc.

137. **DOROTHY MAE ROSS** (Annie Johanna Josephine Jessie⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Daniel Joseph Ross, James Ross) was born on 16 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Oct 2007 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA. She married (1) **EDWARD RAYMOND BELANGER** on 27 May 1950 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born in 1931 in Hibbing, Minnesota. She married (2) **EDWARD EVERETT** on 30 Jul 1955. He was born in 1925.

Dorothy Mae Ross lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Dorothy Mae Ross and Edward Everett had the following children:

- i. **PATRICIA EVERETT** was born in 1951. She married **DEVINE**. He was born in 1950. Patricia Everett lived in Port Huron, Michigan, USA in 1967.
- ii. **CHERYL EVERETT** was born in 1956. She married **KOSCHNITZKE**. He was born in 1955. Cheryl Everett lived in Port Huron, Michigan, USA in 1972.
- iii. **TIMOTHY J EVERETT** was born in 1961. Timothy J Everett lived in Port Huron, Michigan, USA in 1978. He lived in Port Huron, MI in 1993.
- iv. **DARLENE EVERETT** was born in 1963. She married **LATHROP**. He was born in 1960. Darlene Everett lived in Port Huron, Michigan in 1976.

138. **JOAN ROSS** (Annie Johanna Josephine Jessie⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Daniel Joseph Ross, James Ross) was born on 26 May 1934 in Michigan. She married **DONALD L BURRESS**. He was born in 1930. He died in 2008. Joan Ross lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Sterling Heights, MI in 1993.

Joan Ross and Donald L Burress had the following children:

- i. **KEVIN S BURRESS** was born in 1956.
- ii. **DEBORAH BURRESS** was born in 1960. She married **PIQUETTE**. He was born in 1960.
- iii. **DENISE BURRESS** was born on 04 Oct 1961. She married **BELCHER**. He was born in 1958. Denise Burress lived in Center Line, Michigan, USA in 1979.

139. **THOMAS ROMEO MALVIN GIROUX** (Marie Louise Alyne⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alphonse Romeo Giroux, Honoré Giroux) was born on 29 Apr 1923 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He died on 18 Jun 1985 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. He married Marie Paule Touchette on 21 Aug 1965 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1930. Thomas Romeo Malvin Giroux was baptized on 01 May 1923 in Beauport, Québec, Canada.

Thomas Romeo Malvin Giroux and Marie Paule Touchette had the following child:

- i. **MAUREEN GIROUX** was born in 1966 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, QC.

140. **HELEN GERALDINE PAULINE GIROUX** (Marie Louise Alyne⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alphonse Romeo Giroux, Honoré Giroux) was born on 26 Jan 1931 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc (Oncle Matthew Keough et Geraldine Kennedy). She married Emile Chassé on 11 Feb 1956 in Québec, Qc. He was born in 1925. Helen Geraldine Pauline Giroux was baptized on 28 Jan 1931 in Beauport, Qc.

Helen Geraldine Pauline Giroux and Emile Chassé had the following children:

- i. **HÉLÈNE CHASSÉ** was born in 1957 in Québec, Qc.
- ii. **LINDA CHASSÉ** was born in 1959.

Generation 5 (cont.)

iii. **DANNY CHASSÉ** was born in 1961.

141. **ROBERT J CORNELIUS** (Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born on 11 Sep 1890 in Michigan. He died on 10 Nov 1966 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **MARIE KNAPP** on 27 Mar 1926 in Logan, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1902 in Newman Grove, Platte, Nebraska, USA. She died in 2001. He married (2) **FANNIE A McDERMAID**, daughter of Peter B. McDermaid and Carrie A Bovey on 23 Sep 1915 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Bloomington SD. She died on 01 Sep 1942 in Freeport, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Robert J Cornelius lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Ludington Ward 1, Mason, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single). He lived in Detroit Ward 1, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Son. Lives in Lake Charles, Louisiana). He lived in Greenville, Michigan, USA in 1942 (Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Birmingham, Alabama, USA in 1949.

Marie Knapp lived in Birmingham, Alabama, USA in 1949.

Robert J Cornelius and Marie Knapp had the following child:

- i. **PATRICIA CORNELIUS** was born in 1932 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. Patricia Cornelius lived in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana in 1935. She lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Granddaughter). She lived in Greenville, Michigan, USA in 1947.

Fannie A McDermaid lived in Detroit Ward 1, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

Robert J Cornelius and Fannie A McDermaid were divorced on 10 Dec 1920 in Michigan, USA (extreme cruelty).

142. **WILMA MAE CORNELIUS** (Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born in 1892 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died in Oct 1968 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Benjamin Harrison Loree on 13 Sep 1910 in Stanton, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He was born on 06 Nov 1888 in Fenwick, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He died in 1964.

Wilma Mae Cornelius lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Detroit Ward 1, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Divorced, lives as lodger). She lived in Eureka, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Benjamin Harrison Loree and Wilma Mae Cornelius were divorced on 30 Oct 1916 in Wayne, Michigan, USA (Extreme cruelty).

Wilma Mae Cornelius and Benjamin Harrison Loree had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT LOREE** was born on 02 May 1911 in Ionia, Michigan. He died on 29 Aug 1921 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

143. **WILLIAM F CORNELIUS** (Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born on 08 Sep 1894 in Lake View, Michigan. He died on 25 Nov 1957 in Bellevue, Campbell, Kentucky, USA (Across from Cincinnati). He married (1) **BEULAH CURTIS KORTES** on 01 Jan 1916 in Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1898 in Michigan. She died in 1977 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He married **ELVA CHRISTINE CUMMINS**. She was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Rushville, Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 2003 in Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

William F Cornelius lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Greenville Ward 1, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA

Generation 5 (cont.)

in 1917 (Military 1635 Herbert). He lived in Lansing Ward 6, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Auto factory. 1923 Teel Ave.). He lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Auto repair shop prop.). He lived in Rural, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Son).

Beulah Curtis Kortes lived in Lansing Ward 6, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).

William F Cornelius and Beulah Curtis Kortes were divorced on 28 Aug 1945 in Eaton, Michigan, USA. William F Cornelius and Beulah Curtis Kortes had the following children:

195. i. MARY LOUISE CORNELIUS was born on 07 Dec 1916 in Michigan. She died on 08 Nov 1972 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. She married FLOYD J AKLEY. He was born on 06 Nov 1915 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1988 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
196. ii. BILLIE WILLIAM F CORNELIUS was born in 1921 in Michigan. He died in 1958 in Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He married Alice Rice on 21 Sep 1940 in Hastings, Barry, Michigan, USA. She was born on 02 Aug 1923 in Michigan. She died on 28 Jun 2017 in Charlotte, Michigan.
197. iii. ROBERT JACK CORNELIUS was born on 09 Nov 1923 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1984 in Melrose, Putnam, Florida, USA. He married Faye Bernice Blackburn on 11 Feb 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was born on 06 Aug 1922 in Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Aug 2000 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA.
198. iv. JANET ANITA CORNELIUS was born on 04 Feb 1932 in Potterville, Eaton, Michigan, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2014 in Lansing. She married Peter Forte on 02 Dec 1950 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He was born on 27 Sep 1932 in Lansing, Michigan. He died on 22 Jul 2016 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA.
199. v. JOAN BARBARA CORNELIUS was born in 1933 in Lansing, Michigan. She married Vernon V Fosket on 20 Jan 1951 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1933 in Potterville, Michigan.
- vi. BETH ELIZABETH CORNELIUS was born in 1935 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

144. **BERNICE L FONTAINE** (William Fontaine Fontaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William Fontaine Fontaine, Ferdinand Frank Fontaine, Felix Fontaine) was born on 12 Sep 1911 in Lakeview, Michigan. She died on 12 Feb 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married **KENNETH FELLOWS**. He was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Michigan. He died on 20 Dec 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.

Bernice L Fontaine lived in Greenville, Michigan, USA in 1926. She lived in Greenville, Michigan, USA in 1927. She lived in East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Blodgett Memorial Hospital, student nurse). She lived in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1238 Alexander St.). She arrived in New York, New York on 06 Mar 1952. She lived in Spring Lake, MI in 1978. She lived in Grand Rapids, MI in 1993 (3341 Ashton Rd SE).

Kenneth Fellows lived in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA in 1940 (x-ray specialist).

Bernice L Fontaine and Kenneth Fellows had the following children:

- i. KENNETH E FELLOWS was born in 1939 in Michigan. He married Kristin E Thorsdale on 02 Jul 1966 in Orange, California, USA. She was born in 1943. Kenneth E Fellows lived in Sp in 1935. He lived in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA in 1954. He lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA in 1956. He lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA in 1958.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. **MARCIA FELLOWS** was born on 03 Mar 1942 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA. Marcia Fellows lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA in 1959. She lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA in 1960. She lived in Grand Rapids, MI in 1993. She lived in Grand Rapids, MI in 1996.
 - iii. **JOHN FELLOWS** was born on 20 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. John Fellows lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA in 1961.
 - iv. **RICHARD FELLOWS** was born on 09 Mar 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1995 in Toledo, Lucas, USA.
145. **FRANCES ETHLYN WELCH** (Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Ellen Helen Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Patrick Walsh Welsh, Luke Walsh) was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1995 in Belding, Ionia, Michigan. She married Joseph Victor Mayville on 09 Nov 1931 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1910 in Saginaw, Michigan. Frances Ethlyn Welch lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Laborer, 618 N Lafayette).
- Joseph Victor Mayville lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head).
Frances Ethlyn Welch and Joseph Victor Mayville had the following children:
- i. **MICHEAL MAYVILLE** was born on 05 Aug 1932 in Michigan. Micheal Mayville lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Greybull, WY in 1982. He lived in Greybull, WY in 1993.
200. ii. **DAVID PATRICK MAYVILLE** was born in 1939 in Michigan. He married Nancy K Pritchett on 11 Nov 1960 in Newport News, Virginia, USA (On military base). She was born in 1940. She died on 30 Apr 2020 in Lathrop, Clinton, Missouri, États-Unis.
- iii. **PAUL MAYVILLE** was born in 1940 in Michigan. Paul Mayville lived in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
146. **MARIAN LUCILLE WELSH** (Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Ellen Helen Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Patrick Walsh Welsh, Luke Walsh) was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1997 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She married Harry Chester Fox on 16 Jan 1937 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, United States (2 children). He was born on 28 Apr 1906 in Greenville, Michigan. He died on 12 Jan 1993 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. Marian Lucille Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Rural, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife).
- Harry Chester Fox lived in Belding, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Sprayer at refrigerator company).
Marian Lucille Welsh and Harry Chester Fox had the following children:
- i. **JOHN L FOX** was born on 11 May 1939 in Michigan. He died on 26 Dec 2009. John L Fox lived in 1935. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
 - ii. **HAROLD W FOX** was born on 14 Oct 1939 in Michigan. Harold W Fox lived in 1935. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Greenville, Michigan, USA in 1955.

Generation 5 (cont.)

He lived in Greenville, MI in 1975.

147. **BERNARD MARTIN WELSH** (Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Ellen Helen Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Patrick Walsh Welsh, Luke Walsh) was born on 10 Sep 1927 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He died on 05 Jun 2007 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **DELORES JANE WATKINS** on 19 Mar 1950 in Virginia Beach Princess Anne, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1917 in Nelsonville, Athens, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1998 in Norfolk City, Virginia, USA. He married **MARGO ELAINE WELSH**. Bernard Martin Welsh lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Pine, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He was buried on 09 Jun 2007 in Virginia Beach.

Bernard Martin Welsh and Delores Jane Watkins had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL MATHEW WELSH** was born on 19 Feb 1952. He married (1) **CECELIA ANN HARDEE** on 04 Oct 1974. She was born on 26 Jan 1955. He married (2) **ALICE GAYLE HARRELL** on 17 Feb 1988 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 May 1962.

148. **WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH DAWSON** (Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Limoilou, Québec. He died on 01 Mar 1988 in Charlesbourg, Qc (Employé du CN). He married **LUCIE MATTE**. She was born in 1920 in Québec, Qc. William John Joseph Dawson was baptized on 25 Oct 1919 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. He lived in Quebec est Quartier Limoilou, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

William John Joseph Dawson and Lucie Matte had the following children:

- i. **STELLA DAWSON** was born in 1945 in Charlesbourg, Qc. She married Roland Nadeau in 1965 in Charlesbourg, Qc. He was born in 1942.
 201. ii. **HENRY DAWSON** was born in 1950 in Charlesbourg, Qc. He died on 19 Jun 2013 in Québec, Qc. He married Bibiane Pelletier in 1973 in Rivière-du-Loup, Qc. She was born in 1950.
 - iii. **CAROLE DAWSON** was born in 1952 in Charlesbourg, Qc.
 - iv. **STANLEY DAWSON** was born in 1954. He married **HUGUETTE LAPLANTE**. She was born in 1958.
 - v. **LAURENCE DAWSON** was born in 1956.
 - vi. **SYLVIE DAWSON** was born in 1958. She married Fahti Rajhi on 28 Aug 1981 in Québec, Qc (Salah et Hadheba Cherif). He was born in 1958.
149. **JOSEPH PHILIPPE RAYMOND DAWSON** (Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 06 Mar 1921 in Limoilou, Québec. He married Yolande Poulin on 16 Jun 1951 in Beauport, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born in 1923. Joseph Philippe Raymond Dawson was baptized on 06 Mar 1921 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. He lived in Quebec est Quartier Limoilou, Qc on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Joseph Philippe Raymond Dawson and Yolande Poulin had the following child:

- i. **KATHLEEN DAWSON** was born in 1952 in Beauport, Qc. She married Serge Laroche on 17 Oct 1975 in Beauport, Qc (Octave et Laura Desharnais). He was born in 1950.

Generation 5 (cont.)

150. **JOSEPH JAMES MELVILLE DAWSON** (Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 09 May 1922 in Limoilou, Québec. He died on 11 Dec 2011 in Québec, Qc. He married Marguerite Poliquin, daughter of Alfred Poliquin and Maria Bouchard on 06 Jun 1949 in Notre-Dame, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born on 25 Jan 1922 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. She died in 1993 in Québec, Qc. Joseph James Melville Dawson was baptized on 10 May 1922 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. He served in the military in 1942 (Régiment de la Chaudière).

Marguerite Poliquin was baptized on 26 Jan 1922 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc.

Joseph James Melville Dawson and Marguerite Poliquin had the following children:

- i. MABEL DAWSON was born in 1950.
 - ii. ALLEN DAWSON was born in 1951 in Québec, Qc. He married Françoise Grenier on 09 Apr 1977 in Québec, Qc (mariage civil). She was born in 1953.
 - iii. MAUREEN DAWSON was born in 1953. She married PATRICE DUGUAY. He was born in 1952.
 - iv. DANNY DAWSON was born in 1955. He married DENISE SAVARD. She was born in 1957.
 - v. NORMAN DAWSON was born in 1957.
151. **MARIE HÉLÈNE MARTHA DAWSON** (Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 28 Nov 1929 in Québec, Qc. She died on 06 Jul 2007 in Beauport, Qc. She married Jacques Poliquin on 12 Sep 1953 in St-Fidèle, Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). He was born in 1925. Marie Hélène Martha Dawson was baptized on 28 Nov 1929 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Notes for Marie Hélène Martha Dawson:

Dawson Poliquin Hélène 1929 - 2007 à l'Hôpital Laval, le 6 juillet 2007, à l'âge de 77 ans, est décédée dame Hélène Dawson, épouse de feu Jacques Poliquin (fondateur de Poliquin Textile). Elle demeurait à Beauport. La famille recevra les condoléances en présence du corps au Centre funéraire de Charlesbourg (l'Anse) 7335, boul. Henri-Bourassa, Charlesbourg le dimanche 8 juillet 2007 de 14h à 17h et de 19h à 22h; le lundi 9 juillet 2007 de 9h à 10h30. Le service religieux sera célébré le lundi 9 juillet 2007 à 11h en l'église St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency (2, rue de l'Église à Montmorency, Québec). Elle laisse dans le deuil ses enfants: Nancy, Patricia (François Demers), Johane (Denis Pouliot), ses petits-fils: Dirk jr, Jean-Sébastien et Dean; ses frères et sœurs: Rosa, Raymond (feu Yolande Poulin), feu William (feu Lucie Matte), Melville (feu Marguerite Poliquin), Évelyne (Gaston Maltais), Jane (Claude Faucher), Patrick (Lise Pelletier), Rodrigue (Solange Grenier); ses beaux-frères et belles-sœurs de la famille Poliquin: feu Hermantrude (feu Nazaire Roussel), feu Agnès (feu Léo Bédard), feu Charles (Doris Healey), Raymond (Lucette Mercier), feu Odilon (Michèle Rouleau), Marc-André (Madeleine Bélanger), feu Rock (Jacqueline Samson), Monique; son filleul Christian Faucher et sa filleule Jane Dawson; ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines, parents et ami(e)s.

Marie Hélène Martha Dawson and Jacques Poliquin had the following children:

- i. NANCY POLIQUIN was born in 1955.
 - ii. JOHANNE POLIQUIN was born in 1960. She married Denis Pouliot on 27 Dec 1985 in St-Jean-de-l'Île-d'Orléans, L'Île-d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada (Xavier et Rose Alma Thivierge). He was born in 1960.
 - iii. PATRICIA POLIQUIN was born in 1962. She married (1) DIRK EGBERT BERKHUYSEN on 13 Sep 1986 in Beauport, Qc (Dick Erbet et Jeltiena Klaassiena Nielborg). He was born in 1962. She married FRANÇOIS DEMERS. He was born in 1962.
152. **JOSEPH RODRIGUE DAWSON** (Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 14 Dec 1932 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Québec, Qc. He married **SOLANGE GRENIER**. She was born in 1935.
Joseph Rodrigue Dawson was baptized on 14 Dec 1932 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Joseph Rodrigue Dawson and Solange Grenier had the following children:

- i. JANE DAWSON was born in 1960.
- ii. LARRY DAWSON was born in 1962 in Québec, Qc. He died on 12 Feb 2010 in St-Isidore, Beauce, Qc.

Notes for Larry Dawson:

DAWSON, Larry À l'Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis, le vendredi 12 février 2010, à l'âge de 48 ans, est décédé M. Larry Dawson, fils de M. Rodrigue Dawson et de Mme Solange Grenier, conjoint de Mme Suzanne Ouellette. Il demeurait à Saint-Isidore, antérieurement à Sainte-Marie. La famille recevra les condoléances à la résidence funéraire Edgar Mercier & fils Inc. 240, du Collège Sainte-Marie, G6E 3Y4 vendredi de 14h à 16h et de 19h à 21h30, samedi, jour des funérailles, à compter de 9h30. Les funérailles seront célébrées samedi le 20 février 2010 à 11h30, en l'église Sainte-Marie. Il laisse dans le deuil outre ses parents et sa conjointe, sa sœur Jane (Aldège Picard), sa nièce Jennifer Dawson, les enfants de sa conjointe Mélanie et Jason Demers; ses tantes et oncles de la famille Dawson: Rosa, feu William (feu Lucie Matte), Raymond (feu Yolande Poulin), Melville (feu Marguerite Poliquin), Evelyne (Gaston Maltais), Jane (Claude Faucher), feu Hélène (feu Jacques Poliquin) et Patrick (Lise Pelletier), ses tantes et oncles de la famille Grenier: feu Gérard (feu Gertrude Green), feu Fernande (feu Léofred Cloutier), feu Germaine (feu Albert Crête), Lambert (Madeleine Lapointe), feu André (feu Julia Guenette, feu Normande Grenier), Thérèse (feu Gérard Grondin), Anne-Marie (Guy Crête) et Claudette; ainsi que ses cousins et cousines, ses amiès et sa clientèle de la Capitale.

153. **MARY MARGARET RITA DAWSON** (John Joseph Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Joseph Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Québec, Qc. She married Thomas Henry Blouin on 09 Oct 1944 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. He was born in 1918.
Mary Margaret Rita Dawson was baptized on 03 Feb 1918 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. She lived in Quebec, Québec East (City), Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Mary Margaret Rita Dawson and Thomas Henry Blouin had the following child:

- i. MARC BLOUIN was born in 1950. He married Lise Thomassin on 22 Dec 1973 in Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval, Qc. She was born in 1950.

154. **DORIS FITZMORRIS** (Sarah Ann Sadie Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Fitzmorris, Patrick Fitzmorris) was born in 1918 in Quebec. She died on 12 Dec 2003 in Québec, Qc. She married Lorenzo Drolet on 19 Jun 1943 in St-Patrick's, Québec, Qc. He was born in 1918.
Doris Fitzmorris lived in Frampton, Dorchester, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille).

Notes for Doris Fitzmorris:

Entourée de l'amour des siens nous a quittés dans la sérénité dame Doris Fitzmaurice, épouse de feu M. Lorenzo (Babe) Drolet à l'hôpital St-Sacrement, le 12 décembre 2003. Elle demeurait à Québec. La famille vous accueillera au centre commémoratif Wilbrod Robert et fils «Une Maison Familiale» 738, avenue Royale, Beauport mardi de 19h à 21h et mercredi, jour des funérailles, de 12h à 13h45. Le service religieux sera célébré le mercredi 17 décembre à 14h, en l'église de la Nativité de Notre-Dame, 25, rue du Couvent, Beauport. Elle laisse dans le deuil ses filles: Joan (Claude Dupont), Louise (Marcel Roussel) et Céline; ses petits-enfants: Annie, Philippe (Marie-Claude Garneau), Maxime (Rachel Couture) et François; son arrière-petite-fille Anna Dupont; une amie proche, Christine Desgagnés; ses soeurs: Gertrude et Florence; son frère Roy (Lyn Hannan); ses amies de longue date: Madeleine et Pauline, ainsi que plusieurs neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lorenzo Drolet lived in Québec, Québec, Canada in 1968.

Doris Fitzmorris and Lorenzo Drolet had the following children:

- i. JOAN DROLET was born in 1945 in Québec, Qc. She married CLAUDE DUPONT. He was born in 1945.
- ii. LOUISE DROLET was born in 1947 in Québec, Qc. She married MARCEL ROUSSEL. He was born in 1947.
- iii. CÉLINE DROLET was born in 1950 in Québec, Qc.

155. **LAWRENCE JOSEPH FITZMORRIS** (Sarah Ann Sadie Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Fitzmorris, Patrick Fitzmorris) was born on 30 Mar 1919 in Québec, Qc. He died on 18 Jun 1997 in Deux-Montagnes, Qc. He married Marion Carmel Valiquette on 15 Nov 1941 in Québec, Qc (BMS 2000). She was born in 1920.
Lawrence Joseph Fitzmorris was baptized on 05 Apr 1919 in Québec, St. Patrick, Qc (Michael Dawson and Alice Fitzmorris). He lived in Frampton, Dorchester, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils). He lived in 1295 Monfils, Québec in 1965.

Lawrence Joseph Fitzmorris and Marion Carmel Valiquette had the following children:

- i. MARY LINDA FITZMORRIS was born in 1948. She married Edmond William Ted Labadie on 08 Aug 1970 in Québec, St. Patrick, Qc (Edmond et Teresa Nother). He was born in 1945 in Québec, Qc.
- ii. RONALD FITZMORRIS was born in 1950. He married Joan Huber on 19 Jun 1982 in Deux-Montagnes, Qc (Joseph et Edwina Weiss). She was born in 1952.
- iii. MAUREEN FITZMORRIS was born in 1955 in Québec, Qc. She married Thomas Griffin on 19 May 1990 in Deux-Montagnes, Qc (John et Ann Grenier, BMS indique "Friffin"). He was born in 1955.

156. **MARIE ANNE FLORENCE FITZMORRIS** (Sarah Ann Sadie Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, John Fitzmorris, Patrick Fitzmorris) was born on 25 Dec 1923 in St-Malachie, Bellechasse, Qc. She married Earl Francis Lee, son of Frank J Lee and Jennie M on 11 Feb 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, NB (Elle est "wireless operator", et il est Méthodiste.). He was born on 14 Apr 1917 in Palmerston Ont. He died on 04 May 1972 in Ottawa, Ontario.
Marie Anne Florence Fitzmorris was baptized on 27 Dec 1923 in St-Malachie, Québec, Canada. She departed from Port Huron Michigan on 17 Feb 1947 (Ils demeurent à Kincardine, Ontario et se dirigent vers Grand Rapids, rejoindre un membre de la famille Lee). She lived in Ottawa, Ontario in 1972 (42 Holborn Ave).

Earl Francis Lee lived in Town of Kincardine, Bruce North, Ontario, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He departed from Port Huron Michigan on 17 Feb 1947. He lived in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada in 1949 (221 Stewart, Photographer). He was buried on 17 May 1972 in Capital Gardens of the Apostles, Ottawa.

Marie Anne Florence Fitzmorris and Earl Francis Lee had the following children:

- i. BARRY LEE was born in 1947.
- ii. DIANNA LEE was born in 1950.

Generation 6

157. **JOSEPH HONORÉ DELPHIS HURENS** (Marguerite Azilda McKinley, James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Wilfred Hurens) was born in 1920 in Quebec. He married Jeannine Gilbert on 18 Jan 1941 in Quebec, Québec, Canada. She was born in 1921.
Joseph Honoré Delphis Hurens was baptized on 08 Apr 1920 in St-Grégoire-de-Montmorency, Qc. He lived in Montmorency Village, Québec, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Generation 6 (cont.)

Joseph Honoré Delphis Hurens and Jeannine Gilbert had the following children:

- i. GINETTE HURENS was born in 1942. She married Robert Cantin on 09 Oct 1965 in St-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Qc (Laureat et Gabrielle Grenier). He was born in 1940.
- ii. LISE HURENS was born in 1944. She married René Cantin on 20 Jul 1968 in St-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Qc (Joseph et Hélène Cantin). He was born in 1942.

158. **JULIEN HURENS** (Marguerite Azilda McKinley, James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Wilfred Hurens) was born in 1922 in Québec, Qc. He died on 02 May 1973 in Neufchâtel, Qc. He married Simone Blouin on 19 Nov 1945 in Québec, Qc (Adelard et Adèle Belcourt). She was born in 1922.

Julien Hurens and Simone Blouin had the following children:

- i. MARC ANDRÉ HURENS was born in 1946. He married Colette Savard on 02 Sep 1968 in Québec, Qc (St-François-d'Assise; Paul Emile et Marcelle Turcotte). She was born in 1947.
- ii. YVON HURENS was born in 1948. He married Louise Desmeules on 26 Aug 1972 in Loretteville, Qc (Maurice et Jeannine Vezina). She was born in 1950.
- iii. SERGE HURENS was born in 1952. He married Irène Alain on 07 Jul 1973 in Loretteville, Qc (Arthur et Thérèse Rood). She was born in 1953.
- iv. FERNAND HURENS was born in 1955. He married Denise Blouin in 1986 in Québec, Qc.
- v. ANDRÉ HURENS was born in 1956. He married Anne Légaré on 04 Jul 1980 in Québec, Qc (Pierre Paul et Ghislaine Rhéaume). She was born in 1956.

159. **JULIEN MATHIEU** (Rose Delima McKinley, James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Henri Mathieu) was born in 1938. He married Charlotte Cardinal on 10 Oct 1959 in Québec, Qc. She was born in 1940.

Julien Mathieu and Charlotte Cardinal had the following child:

- i. CAROLE MATHIEU was born in 1961. She married Robert Allard on 20 Feb 1988 in Québec, Qc (Ste-Angèle; Jean Louis et Jacqueline Martel). He was born in 1960.

160. **JAQUELINE MCKINLEY** (Martin William Luc McKinley, James McKinley, Margaret³ Keough Hough, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Martin William Luc McKinley, James McKinley, Bernard McKinley, James McKinley, McKinley) was born in 1937. She married Guy Leclerc on 07 Sep 1957 in Montréal, Qc (St-Henri). He was born in 1935.

Jaqueline McKinley and Guy Leclerc had the following child:

- i. MANON LECLERC was born in 1962. She married Gilles Leduc on 26 Jul 1986 in Verdun, Qc (Vincent et Suzanne Sauvé). He was born in 1960.

161. **MAURICE CHEVALIER** (Gérard Chevalier, Louis Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Gérard Chevalier, Louis Chevalier, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born on 07 Jan 1930 in Québec, Qc. He died on 30 Nov 2011 in Sherbrooke, Qc. He married Pauline Houde on 15 Sep 1951 in Québec, Qc (Henri et Evelina Turgeon). She was born in 1930. Maurice Chevalier was baptized on 09 Jan 1930 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Notes for Maurice Chevalier:

Paisiblement à son domicile, le 30 novembre 2011, est décédé monsieur Maurice Chevalier à l'âge de 81 ans, époux de Pauline Houde. Demeurant à Sherbrooke, autrefois de Québec.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Outre son épouse, M. Chevalier laisse dans le deuil ses 5 enfants: Pierre (Linda Allen), Denise (Yvan Dubé), Mario dit «Jim», Raymond (France Vallières), Alain (Hélène Charest), ainsi que ses petits-enfants: Annie, François, Tristan, Daniel, Véronique, Andréanne. Il laisse aussi son frère Marc Chevalier (Calgary), sa soeur Louise Chevalier (Montréal). Il laisse également ses beaux-frères et belles-soeurs de la famille Houde, plusieurs neveux, nièces et amis.

Maurice Chevalier and Pauline Houde had the following children:

- i. PIERRE CHEVALIER was born in 1953. He married Linda Allen on 02 Aug 1975 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Harry et Liliane Proteau). She was born in 1954.
 - ii. MARIO CHEVALIER was born in 1955. He married Lucie Grenier on 02 Sep 1978 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Paul Émile et Mélitine Blais). She was born in 1956.
 - iii. DENISE CHEVALIER was born in 1956. She married Yvan Dubé on 14 Jul 1979 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Paul Émile et Loretta Couture). He was born in 1956.
 - iv. RAYMOND CHEVALIER was born in 1958. He married FRANCE VALLIÈRES. She was born in 1960.
 - v. ALAIN CHEVALIER was born in 1960. He married Hélène Charest on 12 Oct 1985 in Sherbrooke, Qc (Paul André et Jeannine Beauchemin). She was born in 1961.
162. **GUY CHEVALIER** (Gérard Chevalier, Louis Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Gérard Chevalier, Louis Chevalier, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born in 1931 in Québec, Qc. He married Cécile Deblois on 23 Feb 1952 in Québec, Qc (Pierre et Azilda Chabot). She was born in 1932.

Guy Chevalier and Cécile Deblois had the following child:

- i. PIERRE CHEVALIER was born in 1958. He married Diane Jacques on 22 Oct 1981 in Québec, Qc (Jacques et Marie Anne Marquis). She was born in 1960.
163. **ANDRÉ CHEVALIER** (Gérard Chevalier, Louis Chevalier, Bridget³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Gérard Chevalier, Louis Chevalier, Joseph Telesphore Chevalier) was born in 1933 in Québec, Qc. He died on 14 Nov 2000 in Alma, Qc. He married Thérèse Tremblay on 26 Jun 1954 in Alma, Qc (Joseph et Loretta Néron). She was born in 1934.

André Chevalier and Thérèse Tremblay had the following child:

- i. DENISE CHEVALIER was born in 1955. She married Jean Lemieux on 31 Aug 1973 in Alma, Qc (Lionel et Rolande Vaillancourt). He was born in 1952.
164. **KENNETH MOORE** (Florence Foley, Lawrence Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Richard Harold Raymond Moore) was born in 1913 in Quebec. He died in 1985 in Charlton, Temiskaming, Ontario. He married (1) **IDA MARGARET LECLAIR** on 28 Sep 1935 in Sudbury, Ontario. She was born in 1911 in Mattawa. He married **HAZEL MOORE**. She was born in 1929. She died in 1999.
Kenneth Moore lived in District non organisé, Pontiac-Témiscamingue-Abitibi, Quebec, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils).

Kenneth Moore and Hazel Moore had the following child:

- i. DALE MOORE was born in 1959. He died in 1959.
165. **ALAN H IRVINE** (Jean Evelyn Foley, Lawrence Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Joseph H Irvine, Henry Irvine) was born on 16 Apr 1925 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 25 Jun 2009 in Ottawa. He married Ann Elizabeth Baker on 07 Sep 1951 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1926.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Alan H Irvine and Ann Elizabeth Baker had the following children:

- i. LESLIE IRVINE was born in 1952.
- ii. PEGGY IRVINE was born in 1954.
- iii. JOE IRVINE was born in 1956.

166. **ELIZABETH LOUISE BOUNDY** (Helen Mary Shore, Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, William E Boundy) was born on 13 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Sep 2016 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married Harold Charles Merritt on 02 May 1949 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Elizabeth Louise Boundy lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Detroit, MI in 1983.

Elizabeth Louise Boundy and Harold Charles Merritt had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL MERRITT was born on 21 Oct 1951. He married SUSAN BEMIS. She was born in 1952.
Michael Merritt lived in Lincoln Park, MI in 1991.
- ii. BARBARA MERRITT was born on 21 Mar 1952 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married ORLANDO CRUZ. He was born on 19 Mar 1951.
Barbara Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1968. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1969.
- iii. GAIL MERRITT was born in 1954. She married ROBERT COOK. He was born in 1954.
Gail Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1969. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1970. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1972.
- iv. JANICE MERRITT was born in 1956. She married PAUL HOLDINKI. He was born in 1956.
Janice Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1971. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1972.
- v. JOANNE MERRITT was born on 26 Feb 1958 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married DAVID BUGG. He was born in 1957.
Joanne Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1974. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1975.
- vi. PATRICIA MERRITT was born on 20 Aug 1959. She married JOHN DICELLO. He was born in 1960.
Patricia Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1975. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1977. She lived in Lincoln Park, MI in 1983. She lived in Livonia, Michigan, USA in 1996.
- vii. MATTHEW MERRITT was born in 1963. He married KELLY. She was born in 1964.
Matthew Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1980.
- viii. ELLEN MERRITT was born on 01 Jul 1964 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married JEFFREY SMITH. He was born in 1965.
Ellen Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1980. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1981.
- ix. ELIZABETH MERRITT was born on 01 Jul 1966 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married MATTHEW BECHARD. He was born in 1966.
Elizabeth Merritt lived in Dearborn, MI in 1983. She lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1984.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- x. **MAUREEN MERRITT** was born on 14 Feb 1971 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married **ALAN BERGMAN**. He was born in 1970. Maureen Merritt lived in Dearborn, Michigan, USA in 1987. She lived in Dearborn, MI in 1993.

167. **ROBERT AUSTIN BOUNDY** (Helen Mary Shore, Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, William E Boundy) was born on 09 Apr 1931 in Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He died on 06 Nov 2013 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married **BARBARA**. Robert Austin Boundy lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Detroit, Michigan in 1954.

Robert Austin Boundy and Barbara had the following child:

- i. **THERESA BOUNDY** was born in 1955. Theresa Boundy lived in Melvin, Illinois, USA in 1970.

168. **DONALD EDWARD BOUNDY** (Helen Mary Shore, Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, William E Boundy) was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 May 2010 in Holly, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He married **MARILYNN**. She was born in 1935. Donald Edward Boundy lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in 1935. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Notes for Donald Edward Boundy:

Donald E. Boundy, age 76, died May 17, 2010. Beloved husband of Marilynn. Loving father of Timothy (Jeri Lynn), Lawrence (Gayle), Kenneth (Theresa), Kevin (Julie) and Daniel (Donna). Dear grandfather of Kaylene, Brandon, Megan, Aaron, Kristina, Michael, Matthew, Alexander, Tyler, Bryan, Nathan and Madison. Brother of Betty Lou Kneffel and Robert Austin.

Donald Edward Boundy and Marilynn had the following children:

- i. **TIMOTHY BOUNDY** was born in 1960.
- ii. **LAWRENCE BOUNDY** was born in 1962.
- iii. **KENNETH BOUNDY** was born in 1964.
- iv. **KEVIN BOUNDY** was born in 1965.
- v. **DANIEL BOUNDY** was born in 1967.

169. **TERRY SHORE** (Gordon Shore, Nellie Ellen Foley, Ann³ Keough Hough Howe, John² Keough Hough, John¹ Keough, Gordon Shore, Austin Edgar Shore, Robert Shore) was born in 1935 in Ottawa, Ontario. He married **VONNIE VALYEAR**. She was born in 1938.

Terry Shore and Vonnie Valyear had the following child:

- i. **STACEY SHORE** was born on 02 Jul 1969 in North Bay, Ontario.

170. **GLADYS VERENA BARRETT** (Percival Hugh Barrett, Margaret⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Percival Hugh Barrett, Hugh Barrett) was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Star City, Melfort Census Division, Saskatchewan. She died in 2007 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada. She married **OSCAR SKULI HJORLEIFSON**. He was born in 1920 in Manitoba. He died in 1969 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada.

Oscar Skuli Hjorleifson lived in Bifrost Municipality, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada on 01 Jun 1921 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

Generation 6 (cont.)

Gladys Verena Barrett and Oscar Skuli Hjorleifson had the following children:

- i. CONSTANCE CONNIE HJORLEIFSON was born in 1950. She married ROBERT GEEKIE. He was born in 1945.
- ii. CLIVE HJORLEIFSON was born in 1952. He married RHONDA. She was born in 1953. Clive Hjorleifson lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1972.
- iii. CORI HJORLEIFSON was born in 1954. She married COLIN DORRIAN. He was born in 1952.

171. **MICHAEL M⁶ KEOUGH** (Charles⁵, Michael⁴, John³, Matthew², John¹) was born on 12 Feb 1928 in Glenwood, Colorado. He died on 21 Jun 1995 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married **PATRICIA**. Michael M Keough lived in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Michael M Keough and Patricia had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL SHANNON⁷ KEOUGH** was born on 18 May 1953. Michael Shannon Keough lived in Sparks, Nevada, USA in 1971. He lived in Sparks, NV in 1993.
- ii. **LONDA KEOUGH** was born on 22 Oct 1955. Londa Keough lived in Reno, Nevada, USA in 1972. She lived in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA in 1974. She lived in Sparks, NV in 1992.

172. **CONSTANCE ANN DOBMEYER** (Viola Stoebe, Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alojs J Dobmeyer, Ferdinand George Dobmeyer) was born on 30 Sep 1925 in Herreid, South Dakota, USA. She died on 05 Feb 2015 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married **ELMER JOSEPH COURTEAU**. He was born on 07 May 1921. He died on 31 Oct 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. Constance Ann Dobmeyer lived in Herreid, Campbell, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Saint Paul, Minnesota, USA in 1947.

Constance Ann Dobmeyer and Elmer Joseph Courteau had the following children:

- i. **GRETCHEN COURTEAU** was born on 06 Nov 1962. She died on 06 Nov 1962.
- ii. **MARTHA COURTEAU** was born on 06 Nov 1962. She died on 06 Nov 1962.

173. **DONALD GEORGE DOBMEYER** (Viola Stoebe, Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alojs J Dobmeyer, Ferdinand George Dobmeyer) was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Harreid, South Dakota, USA. He died on 09 Sep 2007 in Fridley, Anoka, Minnesota, United States. He married **DELORES M VAVRICKA**. She was born in 1928. She died on 16 Aug 2010. Donald George Dobmeyer lived in Herreid, Campbell, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He served in the military on 16 Mar 1945 in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He lived in Sandstone, Pine, Minnesota, USA in 1946 (Relation to Head: Self).

Donald George Dobmeyer and Delores M Vavricka had the following children:

- i. **CYNTHIA ANN DOBMEYER** was born on 31 Oct 1957 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married James A Dittrich on 30 Oct 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1954. Cynthia Ann Dobmeyer lived in Anoka, Minnesota, USA in 1974.
- ii. **MARY KATHERINE DOBMEYER** was born on 11 Mar 1959 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married William B Smith on 29 Jul 1983 in Waseca, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1958.
- iii. **ELIZABETH ANN DOBMEYER** was born on 30 Nov 1960 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Steven R Bare on 28 Jun 1991 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born in

Generation 6 (cont.)

1962.

Elizabeth Ann Dobmeyer lived in Anoka, Minnesota, USA in 1978. She lived in Minneapolis, MN in 1991.

- iv. **STEPHEN ALOYSIUS DOBMEYER** was born on 08 Dec 1961 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married Mary N Ericson on 11 Mar 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1964.
Stephen Aloysius Dobmeyer lived in Anoka, Minnesota, USA in 1978. He lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA in 1995.
- v. **SUSAN NOEL DOBMEYER** was born on 09 Dec 1964 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Gary S Spear on 04 Aug 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1965.
Susan Noel Dobmeyer lived in Anoka, Minnesota, USA in 1981. She lived in Anoka, MN in 1988.
- vi. **CHAD DOBMAYER.**

174. **FREDIE JOHN DOBMEYER** (Viola Stoebe, Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Alojs J Dobmeyer, Ferdinand George Dobmeyer) was born on 12 Dec 1935 in Brookings Br, South Dakota. He died on 09 Dec 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin. He married Linda M Hylle on 12 Jul 1968 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1944.

Linda M Hylle lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA in 1960.

Fredie John Dobmeyer and Linda M Hylle had the following children:

- i. **KATHRYN MARIE DOBMEYER** was born on 27 Aug 1969 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Steven Denson on 27 Aug 2000 in Minnesota, USA. He was born on 19 Sep 1972.
- ii. **ANNE CHRISTINE DOBMEYER** was born on 05 May 1971 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married James T Uhlman on 09 Aug 1998 in Minnesota, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1964.
Anne Christine Dobmeyer lived in Roseville, Minnesota, USA in 1988. She lived in Minneapolis, MN in 1992.
- iii. **DAVID DOBMEYER** was born on 22 Nov 1973 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
David Dobmeyer lived in Madison, WI in 1996.
- iv. **REBECCA ANNE DOBMEYER** was born on 23 Feb 1977 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

175. **EDWARD CLARENCE HOFFMAN** (Margaret A Stoebe, Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Edward C Hoffman, Nicholas Hoffman) was born on 21 Jun 1928 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1972 in Mora, Kanabec, Minnesota, USA. He married **HELEN ELEANOR PFEIFER**. She was born on 26 Dec 1928 in Jessie, Griggs, North Dakota, USA. She died on 16 Mar 2009 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.
Edward Clarence Hoffman lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota in 1935. He lived in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Edward Clarence Hoffman and Helen Eleanor Pfeifer had the following child:

- 202. i. **GREGORY PETER HOFFMAN** was born on 12 Jun 1956 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He died on 07 Dec 2016 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. He married Kimberly Sue Sigurdson on 19 Apr 1996 in Clark, Nevada. She was born on 04 Mar 1970 in Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

176. **CHARLES ADRIAN JAHR** (Norine Cleone⁵ Keough, Patrick⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Charles H Jahr, Oscar Jahr) was born on 23 Jun 1946 in Wilkin, Minnesota, USA. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

married (1) **SUSAN K GABBERT** on 07 Feb 1969 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1949. He married (2) **SUSAN M MUELKEN** on 30 Oct 1987 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1959.

Charles Adrian Jahr lived in Robbinsdale, Minnesota, USA in 1964.

Charles Adrian Jahr and Susan K Gabbert were divorced on 29 Dec 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Charles Adrian Jahr and Susan M Muelken had the following child:

- i. **KELSEY ANNE JAHR** was born on 12 Apr 1991 in Scott, Minnesota, USA.

177. **KENNETH EDWARD SMITH** (Mae Ellen Brotherton, Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Ole Smith) was born on 13 Nov 1916 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1997 in Apache Junction, Pinal, Arizona, USA. He married Leona Marion Middlestead in 1953. She was born in 1920.

Kenneth Edward Smith lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Van Meter, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Kenneth Edward Smith and Leona Marion Middlestead had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH SMITH** was born in 1954 in Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married **SERCHEN**. He was born in 1950.
 203. ii. **MARY ELLEN SMITH** was born on 09 May 1954 in Dickey County. She died on 07 Apr 2016 in Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. She married **Richard W Campbell** on 14 Mar 1975 in Clark, Wisconsin. He was born in 1956 in Marshfield. He died on 17 Aug 2010 in Marshfield.
 - iii. **CHARLES E SMITH** was born in 1956 in Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
178. **SHIRLEY SMITH** (Mae Ellen Brotherton, Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Ole Smith) was born on 20 Nov 1935 in Frederick, Brown, South Dakota, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2004 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. She married **James Maguire** on 11 Aug 1962 in Pennington, South Dakota, USA. He was born in 1938. He died on 26 Oct 2006 in Sioux Falls.
- Shirley Smith lived in Sp in 1935. She lived in Keystone, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA in 1962.

James Maguire lived in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA in 1962. He was buried on 02 Nov in Sioux Falls.

Shirley Smith and James Maguire had the following children:

- i. **SCOTT MAGUIRE** was born on 01 Jan 1964. He married **Patricia Rae Ward** on 15 Oct 2005 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. She was born in 1975 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA.
Scott Maguire lived in Sioux Falls, SD in 1994. He lived in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 2005.
- ii. **TAMI JO MAGUIRE** was born in 1973. She married **Richard Huffman** on 20 Feb 1999 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. He was born in 1960.
Tami Jo Maguire lived in Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1999.
- iii. **MITCH MAGUIRE** was born in 1975. He married **Marci Levy** on 19 Aug 2006 in Custer, South Dakota, USA. She was born in 1972.
Mitch Maguire lived in Brookings, South Dakota, USA in 1999. He lived in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 2006.

Generation 6 (cont.)

179. **LEE VERN BROTHERTON** (Edward J Brotherton, Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Edward J Brotherton, Alfred Brotherton) was born on 07 Jul 1929 in North Dakota. He married **ALICE BERNICE**. She was born in 1930. Lee Vern Brotherton lived in Lorraine, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. He lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Spooner, WI in 1993. He lived in Spooner, Wisconsin, USA in 2002.

Alice Bernice lived in Spooner, Wisconsin, USA between 1994-2002.

Lee Vern Brotherton and Alice Bernice had the following child:

- i. **JILL DIANE BROTHERTON** was born on 18 Jan 1959 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She married Michael R Haugen on 30 Sep 1988 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1954.
180. **ALICE ANN BROTHERTON** (Edward J Brotherton, Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Edward J Brotherton, Alfred Brotherton) was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Forbes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2007 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She married **EDWIN JAMES KLATT**. He was born in 1932. Alice Ann Brotherton lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Albertha, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).

Notes for Alice Ann Brotherton:

Ellendale, N.D. - Funeral service for Alice Ann Klatt, 72, of Ellendale will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church, Ellendale. She died March 6, 2007, at Prince of Peace Care Center, Ellendale. Alice Ann Brotherton, daughter of Edward James and Lela (Marshall) Brotherton, was born Sept. 28, 1934, north of Forbes, N.D., on the family farm. She started country school and graduated from Forbes High School with the Class of 1952. She then attended Ellendale Normal and Industrial College, where she received her teaching certificate. She taught school for one year in Albertha Township in Dickey County, N.D. She was united in marriage to Edwin James Klatt on June 6, 1954, in the Presbyterian Church at Forbes. They made their home southeast of Ellendale on his family farm. She worked as a teacher's aide in Ellendale schools for several years. She also was the cook for her husband's custom combine crew for many years. Alice loved all children, and spending time with her children and grandchildren playing games was always delightful. She was an accomplished seamstress and also enjoyed quilting and knitting. She liked to get outside and snowmobile and enjoyed league bowling with her friends. Her home was very special to her; she was creative, very handy with remodeling and upholstery. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former member of Silverleaf Homemakers Club and Guelph Whirl-a-ways. She had been very active with 4-H. Survivors include her husband of Ellendale; four daughters: Gail (Paul) Veland and Brenda (Boyd) Sand, both of Ellendale, Joan Sheldon of Fort Collins, Colo., and Amy (Donner) Dean of Byers, Colo.; one brother, LeeVern (Alice Bernice) Brotherton of Spooner, Wis.; one sister, Linda (Richard) Wedell of Ellendale; nine grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Honorary Casketbearers will be Forbes High School Class of 1952. Casketbearers will be Joe Veland, Lindsey Veland, Thor Sand, Sally Sand, James Sheldon, Howie Youngman, Chase Dean and Gage Dean.

Alice Ann Brotherton and Edwin James Klatt had the following children:

- i. **GAIL KLATT** was born in 1955 in Ellendale, North Dakota. Gail Klatt lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1970. She lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1971. She lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1972. She lived in Ellendale, ND in 1992. She lived in Ellendale, ND in 1994.
 - ii. **BRENDA KLATT** was born in 1957 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota.
 - iii. **JOAN KLATT** was born in 1959 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota.
 - iv. **AMY KLATT** was born in 1960 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota. Amy Klatt lived in Ellendale, ND in 1991.
181. **MARILYNNE WHELAN MIRACLE** (Floyd E Miracle, Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³

Generation 6 (cont.)

Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Floyd E Miracle, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Forbes Dicke, North Dakota. She died on 10 Aug 2002 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. She married **CLARENCE OWEN KRUEGER**. He was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Oklahoma City, OK. He died on 04 May 2012 in Falcon Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.

Marilynne Whelan Miracle lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Casper, Wyoming in 1943. She lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA in 1954. She lived in Saint Paul, Minnesota, USA in 1996 (360 S Lexington Pkwy).

Clarence Owen Krueger lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA in 1954. He lived in Saint Paul, Minnesota, USA in 1996.

Marilynne Whelan Miracle and Clarence Owen Krueger had the following children:

204. i. MARK KRUEGER was born on 23 May 1949. He married LINDA LELA.

205. ii. KENT KRUEGER was born in 1950. He married DIANE KAY.

iii. DAVID KRUEGER was born in 1952.

182. **JOAN MIRACLE** (Walter Miracle, Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Walter Miracle, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 20 Mar 1930 in Wyoming. She died on 06 May 2013 in Evansville, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. She married Gene Lang on 10 Jun 1954 in Casper. He was born in 1928.

Joan Miracle lived in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Casper, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Dubois, Fremont, Wyoming, USA in 1954.

Joan Miracle and Gene Lang had the following children:

i. JERI JO LANG was born in 1957. She married KENNEDY.
Jeri Jo Lang lived in DuBois, Wyoming, USA in 1972. She lived in DuBois, Wyoming, USA in 1973.

ii. BEVERLY LANG was born in 1958. She married AFFELDT.
Beverly Lang lived in DuBois, Wyoming, USA in 1970. She lived in DuBois, Wyoming, USA in 1972. She lived in DuBois, Wyoming, USA in 1976.

iii. KAY LANG was born in 1959. She married WELLS.

183. **BEVERLY MAE MIRACLE** (Walter Miracle, Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Walter Miracle, Winfred Walton Miracle) was born on 14 Aug 1932 in Wyoming. She died on 02 Apr 2003 in Evansville, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. She married Donald L. Creager in 1956 in Aurora, Colo.. He was born in 1930.
Beverly Mae Miracle lived in Casper, Wyoming in 1935. She lived in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Laramie, Wyoming, USA in 1952.

Beverly Mae Miracle and Donald L. Creager had the following children:

i. THOMAS CREAGER was born in 1957.
Thomas Creager lived in Casper, Wyoming, USA in 1976.

ii. JEFFERY CREAGER was born in 1959.
Jeffery Creager lived in Casper, Wyoming, USA in 1974. He lived in Casper, Wyoming, USA in 1975. He lived in Casper, WY in 1993.

iii. RICHARD CREAGER was born in 1961.

Generation 6 (cont.)

184. **ROSEMARY MARGO BOBZIEN** (Luella Ann Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, La Roy Bobzien, Ernest G Bobzien) was born in 1938 in North Dakota. She married **WAYNE ALLEN HILL**. He was born in 1936. Rosemary Margo Bobzien lived in Sp, Dickey, N Dak in 1935. She lived in Elm, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1956.

Rosemary Margo Bobzien and Wayne Allen Hill had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH CAROLE HILL was born on 12 Jul 1971 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

185. **CASEY DARWIN WHELAN** (Darwin G Buzz Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Darwin G Buzz Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 28 Jan 1957. He married **MARY BETH FABIAN**. Casey Darwin Whelan lived in Dickinson, North Dakota, USA.

Casey Darwin Whelan and Mary Beth Fabian had the following children:

- i. PATRICK WHELAN was born in 1985.
- ii. LUCAS ALBERT WHELAN was born on 18 Jul 1991 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- iii. JULIA MARIE WHELAN was born on 23 Sep 1995 in Maple Grove, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

186. **STACY WHELAN** (Darwin G Buzz Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Darwin G Buzz Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born in 1960. She married **JOHN BANG**. He was born in 1960.

Stacy Whelan and John Bang had the following children:

- i. JASON BANG was born in 1985 in Killdeer, Dunn, North Dakota, USA.
- ii. HEIDI BANG was born in 1987 in Killdeer, Dunn, North Dakota, USA.
- iii. HALEY BANG was born in 1989 in Killdeer, Dunn, North Dakota, USA.

187. **CHERI WHELAN** (Darwin G Buzz Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Darwin G Buzz Whelan, Matthew Arthur Whelan, Patrick Phelan Whelan, Luke Phelan Whelan) was born on 30 Aug 1965. She married **ERROL SCHOENFISH**. He was born in 1960.

Cheri Whelan and Errol Schoenfish had the following children:

- i. MIRANDA SCHOENFISH was born in 1990 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA.
- ii. TUCKER SCHOENFISH was born in 1992 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA.
- iii. TUCKER SCHOENFISH was born in 1994 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA.

188. **BEVERLY ANN GERDON** (Merle Luke Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Merle Luke Gerdon, Paul Fredrick Gerdon) was born on 17 Aug 1934 in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1991 in Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, USA. She married **ROBERT HIGGS**. He was born in 1934. Beverly Ann Gerdon lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota in 1935. She lived in Ellendale, Dickey, North Dakota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1950. She lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1952. She lived in Elko, Scott, Minnesota, USA in 1988.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Robert Higgs lived in Ellendale, North Dakota, USA in 1952.

Beverly Ann Gerdon and Robert Higgs had the following children:

206. i. TERRY HIGGS was born in 1954. He married Sheryl L Tazelaar on 23 Aug 1975 in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1954.
- ii. HOLLY A HIGGS was born on 05 Dec 1954. She married CHARLES R LAMBERT. He was born in 1955.
Holly A Higgs lived in Burnsville, Minnesota, USA in 1972. She lived in Apple Valley, MN in 1986.

189. **ROSALIE ANN MORROW** (Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Howard Morrow, Homer Ellsworth Morrow) was born on 05 Mar 1939 in North Dakota. She died on 06 Aug 2013. She married Sidney Allan Bergstrom on 01 Feb 1958 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1939.
Rosalie Ann Morrow lived in 1935. She lived in Englewood, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Minnesota in 1955.

Rosalie Ann Morrow and Sidney Allan Bergstrom had the following children:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN BERGSTROM was born on 02 Dec 1958 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA. Robert Allen Bergstrom lived in Enumclaw, Washington, USA in 1975.
- ii. TOM BERGSTROM was born in 1960.
- iii. MARLENE MARIE BERGSTROM was born on 10 Apr 1960 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married William Ernest Mashburn on 25 Aug 1979 in King, Washington, USA. He was born in 1958 in San Bernardino, California, USA.
Marlene Marie Bergstrom lived in Enumclaw, Washington, USA in 1975.
- iv. CRYSTAL LOUISE BERGSTROM was born on 08 Apr 1961 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married Corey E Olson on 03 Jul 1993 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He was born in 1960.
Crystal Louise Bergstrom lived in Enumclaw, Washington, USA in 1978.
190. **AVIS LOY MORROW** (Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Howard Morrow, Homer Ellsworth Morrow) was born on 25 Jun 1940 in Northome, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2007 in Gilbert, St. Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married Maurice Dean Nessel on 25 Oct 1958 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1937.

Avis Loy Morrow and Maurice Dean Nessel had the following children:

207. i. CINDY LYNN NESSET was born on 10 Jun 1960 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married BRAD OLSON. He was born in 1958. She married (2) JOHN MARTIN JOHNSON on 16 Dec 1978 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1963.
208. ii. TAMMY ANN NESSET was born on 12 Mar 1963 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She married Ronald John Wilson on 08 Apr 1988 in Clark, Nevada. He was born in 1960.
- iii. DEBBIE ANN NESSET was born on 28 May 1964 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1964 in Koochiching, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

191. **BETTY JOANNE MORROW** (Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Howard Morrow, Homer Ellsworth Morrow) was born on 28 Oct 1943. She died on 05 Feb 1994 in St Louis County, Minnesota, USA. She married David Peter Reimer, son of Peter H Reimer and Esther on 10 Oct 1965 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1943.
Betty Joanne Morrow lived in Circle Pines, Minnesota, USA in 1999.

Generation 6 (cont.)

David Peter Reimer was baptized on 02 Jul 1944 in Starkweather, North Dakota, USA. He lived in Circle Pines, Minnesota, USA in 1999.

Betty Joanne Morrow and David Peter Reimer had the following child:

- i. DANIEL PAUL REIMER was born on 20 Jul 1966 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA. He married Shelly Denise Alger on 18 Jun 1994 in Wright, Minnesota, USA. She was born on 13 Jun 1971.

192. **PENNY LEE MORROW** (Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Howard Morrow, Homer Ellsworth Morrow) was born on 07 Sep 1957. She married Darrell Robert Buentemeier on 18 Mar 1978 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 29 May 1953 in Hibbing, Minnesota, USA. He died on 29 May 2011 in Northome, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Penny Lee Morrow lived in Northome, Minnesota, USA in 1974. She lived in Northome, MN in 1993.

Notes for Darrell Robert Buentemeier:

Darrell Robert Buentemeier, 58, of Northome, MN, died Sunday, May 29, 2011 at his home in Northome.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, June 4, 2011 at Hope Lutheran Church in Northome with Pastor Sheldon Johnson officiating. Visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. with a 7:30 p.m. prayer service Friday, June 3, 2011 at Cease Family Funeral Home Chapel in Blackduck and one hour prior to the service. Burial will be in the Mizpah Cemetery in Mizpah, MN. Cease Family Funeral Home of Blackduck assisted the family with arrangements.

He was born May 29, 1953 in Hibbing to Carl and Caroline Buentemeier. He graduated from Northome High School in 1972 and worked construction, did logging, trucking and worked for Northwoods Lumber Company in Blackduck until a stroke in October 2010 left him unable to work.

He married Penny Lee Morrow on March 18, 1978 in Northome. He was a member of the Northome Fire Dept., Northome First Responders, and Hope Lutheran Church. He enjoyed hunting, four wheeling and spending time with his family and friends.

He is survived by his wife, Penny, of Northome; two daughters, Amanda (Douglas) Dreher of Hines and Sarah (Cory) Lindley of Northome; a son, Shane (Cayla) Buentemeier of Northome; a special German exchange son Martin Weingaertner; 7 grandchildren, Austin, Ethan, Alexis, Kelsey, Bailey, Jayden, Cloey, and one due in July; a brother, Gary (Vonnice) Buentemeier of Albertville; a sister, Patricia Livingston of Ontario, Canada; two aunts, Lois Melly Kangas of Floodwood and Rose Uran of Northome; an uncle, Lyle (Florence) LaCroix of Wyoming, MN and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Carl and Caroline Buentemeier.

Penny Lee Morrow and Darrell Robert Buentemeier had the following children:

209. i. AMANDA BUENTEMEIER was born on 19 Jul 1979 in Northome, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married Douglas Dreher on 02 Aug 1997 in Minnesota, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1975 in Minnesota, USA.
- ii. SARAH ANN BUENTEMEIER was born on 04 Sep 1982 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She married CORY LINDLEY. He was born in 1981. Sarah Ann Buentemeier lived in Northome, Minnesota, USA in 1998.
- iii. SHANE ROBERT BUENTEMEIER was born on 03 Aug 1985 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. He married CAYLA. She was born in 1985. Shane Robert Buentemeier lived in Northome, Minnesota, USA in 1998.

193. **ALFRED MATHIAS MARCEL BROWN** (Joseph Alfred Brown, Matthew Brown, Sarah³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Alfred Brown, Matthew Brown, William Brown, Patrick Brown, Richard

Generation 6 (cont.)

Brown) was born on 10 Jul 1930 in Québec, Qc (Grand-père Mathieu Brown et tante Winifred Brown). He died on 03 May 2008 in Val-d'Or, Qc. He married **SYLVIA NOSKOWIAC**. She was born in 1935. He married (2) **THÉRÈSE POITRAS** on 01 Sep 1953 in St-Pamphile, L'Islet, Qc (Napoléon et Alma Dubé). She was born in 1930. She died on 07 Mar 2015 in Rimouski, Qc. Alfred Mathias Marcel Brown was baptized on 12 Jul 1930 in Québec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Qc.

Notes for Alfred Mathias Marcel Brown:

M. ALFRED BROWN 1930-2008 VAL-D'OR - Est décédé le 3 mai 2008 au Centre hospitalier de Val-d'Or, à l'âge de 78 ans, M. Alfred Brown, époux de Mme Sylvia Noskowiak, domicilié à Val-d'Or. Le défunt laisse dans le deuil, outre son épouse, ses enfants : Pauline (Réjean Lapointe) de Terrebonne, Denise de Québec, Sylvie (Sylvain Juteau) de Boucherville, Patrick de Val-d'Or ; la fille de son épouse : Amy (Troy Overton) d'Ottawa ; ses petits-enfants : Stéphane, Émilie, Geneviève, Maxime, Étienne, Tiffany, Marie-Anne, Maïna et Erin ; son beau-frère et sa belle-sœur : Egon Noskowiak (Mary Szuster) de Val-d'Or, Véronica Noskowiak (Herb Thomas) du Nouveau-Brunswick ; ses neveux et nièces ainsi que de nombreux parents et amis. La direction des funérailles et la crémation ont été confiées aux Maisons Funéraires Blais. Une cérémonie en présence des cendres a eu lieu le samedi 10 mai 2008 à 11h30, aux Maisons Funéraires Blais de Val-d'Or.

Notes for Thérèse Poitras:

À Rimouski, à la Maison Marie-Élisabeth, est décédée le 7 mars 2015, à l'âge de 81 ans, madame Thérèse Poitras, fille de feu monsieur Napoléon Poitras et de feu madame Alma Dubé et ex-épouse de feu monsieur Alfred Brown de Val d'Or. Elle laisse dans le deuil ses enfants : Pauline (Réjean Lapointe), Denise, Sylvie (Sylvain Jutras) et Patrick ; ses petits-enfants et son arrière-petit-fils ; ainsi que neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines et nombreux amis. La famille remercie de tout coeur le personnel, l'équipe des soins palliatifs et les bénévoles de la Maison Marie-Élisabeth. Tout témoignage de sympathie peut se traduire par un don à la Maison Marie-Élisabeth, 76, 2e Rue Est Rimouski (Québec) G5L 0A6 (418-722-8449). Formulaire disponibles sur le site internet de la Maison Marie-Élisabeth.

Alfred Mathias Marcel Brown and Thérèse Poitras had the following children:

- i. PAULINE BROWN was born in 1955. She married Réjean Lapointe on 13 Aug 1977 in Montréal, Qc (St-Ambroise; Ernest et Julienne Martin). He was born in 1952.
- ii. DENISE BROWN was born in 1957.
- iii. SYLVIE BROWN was born in 1959. She married SYLVAIN JUTRAS. He was born in 1958.
- iv. PATRICK BROWN was born in 1961.

194. **YVON GIROUX** (Hélène Catherine Maheu, Katy Catherine⁴ Keough, Thomas Peter³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Paul Giroux) was born in 1931 in Québec, Qc. He married Mariette Villeneuve on 26 Sep 1959 in Québec, Qc (ND de Grace; Joseph et Irene Leblanc). She was born in 1934 in Québec, Qc.

Yvon Giroux and Mariette Villeneuve had the following child:

- i. PIERRE GIROUX was born in 1962. He married SYLVIE BERNARD. She was born in 1962. He married an unknown spouse on 13 Apr 1983 in Beauport, Qc (Raymond et Laure Alice Doyon).

195. **MARY LOUISE CORNELIUS** (William F Cornelius, Sarah Ann Fontaine Fontaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William F Cornelius, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born on 07 Dec 1916 in Michigan. She died on 08 Nov 1972 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. She married **FLOYD J AKLEY**. He was born on 06 Nov 1915 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1988 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. Mary Louise Cornelius lived in Lansing Ward 6, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter). She lived in Lansing, Michigan, USA in 1935. She lived in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Lansing, Michigan, USA in 1949.

Floyd J Akley lived in Lansing, Michigan, USA in 1949.

Mary Louise Cornelius and Floyd J Akley had the following children:

210. i. SUZANNE KAY AKLEY was born on 10 Jul 1939 in Greenville, Michigan. She died on 23 Jan 2007 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA. She married (1) GERALD DEVINE in Nov 1957 in Hillsborough, Florida. He was born in 1938. He died in 2005. She married RICHARD G HOGUE. He was born in 1916. He died in 1988.
- ii. PENNY PENELOPE AKLEY was born in 1940 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She married GALE GEORGE.
Penny Penelope Akley lived in Lansing, Michigan, USA in 1964.
- iii. JOHN AKLEY was born in 1945 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
John Akley lived in Lansing, Michigan, USA in 1962.

196. **BILLIE WILLIAM F CORNELIUS** (William F Cornelius, Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William F Cornelius, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born in 1921 in Michigan. He died in 1958 in Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He married Alice Rice on 21 Sep 1940 in Hastings, Barry, Michigan, USA. She was born on 02 Aug 1923 in Michigan. She died on 28 Jun 2017 in Charlotte, Michigan.
Billie William F Cornelius lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Battle Creek, Michigan, USA in 1942.

Alice Rice lived in Battle Creek, Michigan, USA in 1942. She was buried on 13 Jul 2017 in Bellevue.

Notes for Alice Rice:

Alice, 93, of Charlotte passed away Wednesday, June 28, 2017 in Charlotte. She was the youngest of 12 children to James W. and Zella A. (Gee) Rice.

In 1940 she married Bill Cornelius and after only 17 years of marriage he passed away.

On February 18, 1961 in Evart, MI she married Franklyn T. Rohdy. Alice loved her family with a deep devotion. She especially adored her grandchildren and relished every moment they shared together.

Alice retired after many years of service from the Charlotte Public Schools where she worked in the cafeteria.

She was a member of First Baptist Church of Charlotte for over 60 years. Alice also enjoyed doing word search puzzles and reading in her free time.

Alice is survived by her children: Debbie (Bryan) Reid of Charlotte, Judy (Mart) Wilbur of Georgetown, KY, Joyce (Dewey) Kunkel of Leslie, and Janice (Jerry) Vinson of Charlotte; 13 Grandchildren; and 21 Great Grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her first husband Bill Cornelius in 1958; second husband Franklyn T. Rohdy in 2005; and her 11 older siblings.

Billie William F Cornelius and Alice Rice had the following children:

- i. DEBBIE DEBORAH CORNELIUS was born in 1941 in Michigan. She married BRYAN REID.
He was born in 1940.
- ii. JUDITH ANN CORNELIUS was born in 1945 in Michigan. She married MART WILBUT. He was born in 1945.
- iii. JOYCE MARIE CORNELIUS was born on 15 Jun 1945 in Michigan. She married DEWEY KUNKEL. He was born in 1944.
Joyce Marie Cornelius lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1961. She lived in Leslie, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1993.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. JANICE LYNN CORNELIUS was born in 1950. She married JERRY VINSON. He was born in 1945.
Janice Lynn Cornelius lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1966. She lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1968.

197. **ROBERT JACK CORNELIUS** (William F Cornelius, Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William F Cornelius, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born on 09 Nov 1923 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1984 in Melrose, Putnam, Florida, USA. He married Faye Bernice Blackburn on 11 Feb 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was born on 06 Aug 1922 in Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Aug 2000 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA.
Robert Jack Cornelius lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Robert Jack Cornelius and Faye Bernice Blackburn had the following child:

- i. JAMES A CORNELIUS was born in 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He died in 2013 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, USA.
198. **JANET ANITA CORNELIUS** (William F Cornelius, Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William F Cornelius, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born on 04 Feb 1932 in Potterville, Eaton, Michigan, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2014 in Lansing. She married Peter Forte on 02 Dec 1950 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He was born on 27 Sep 1932 in Lansing, Michigan. He died on 22 Jul 2016 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA.
Janet Anita Cornelius lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1950.

Notes for Janet Anita Cornelius:

Janet Anita Forte, 82, of Charlotte, died Saturday, October 11, 2014 in Lansing. Jan was born February 4, 1932 in Potterville, the daughter of Bill and Beulah (Kortes) Cornelius. She graduated from Charlotte High School in 1950 and married Pete Forte the same year. Pete and Jan operated many small businesses in their 64 years of marriage. They started with Pete's Grocery in Lansing in 1958 until 1963, when they purchased the Alpine Bar in Charlotte. In 1975, they opened Pete and Jan's Office Bar in Charlotte. Many will remember Jan's famous PJ's and Mid-Michigan's #2 Hamburger at Pete and Jan's. Their last business was PJ's Movie World in Mason, which they operated until 2000. In the little spare time Jan had from the businesses and her family, she loved shopping and especially Tiger's Baseball. Above all, Jan loved her family.

She is survived by her husband, Pete Forte; children, Tom Forte of Charlotte, Steve Forte of Lenoir City, TN, and Terry Jo (Forte) Parkin of Winston-Salem, NC; 7 grandchildren, Aleisha (Morris) Donald, Charity (James) Bean, John Forte, Adam Forte, Kathryn (Jonathan) LaFoe, Cassidy Walker and Justina Walker; 7 great-grandchildren; and her twin sister, Joan (Vern) Fosket of Potterville. She was predeceased by her sister, Mary Ackley, and her brothers, Billy and Jack Cornelius.

Janet Anita Cornelius and Peter Forte had the following children:

- i. TOM THOMAS FORTE was born in 1951 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
 - ii. STEVE FORTE was born in 1953 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
 - iii. TERRY JO FORTE was born in 1956 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She married PARKIN. He was born in 1955.
Terry Jo Forte lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1970. She lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1973.
199. **JOAN BARBARA CORNELIUS** (William F Cornelius, Sarah Ann Fontaine Fountaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William F Cornelius, Robert J Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius) was born in 1933 in Lansing, Michigan. She married Vernon V Fosket on 20 Jan 1951 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1933 in Potterville, Michigan.
Joan Barbara Cornelius lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1948. She lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1950. She lived in Potterville, MI in 1992. She lived in Potterville, MI in 1993 (6667 E

Generation 6 (cont.)

Vermontville Hwy).

Joan Barbara Cornelius and Vernon V Fosket had the following child:

- i. DENNIS VIRGIL FOSKET was born on 14 Jan 1952. He married Cathy Mae Young on 17 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Feb 1952. Dennis Virgil Fosket lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1969. He lived in Charlotte, Michigan, USA in 1970.

200. **DAVID PATRICK MAYVILLE** (Frances Ethlyn Welch, Michael Joseph Walsh Welsh, Ellen Helen Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Joseph Victor Mayville) was born in 1939 in Michigan. He married Nancy K Pritchett on 11 Nov 1960 in Newport News, Virginia, USA (On military base). She was born in 1940. She died on 30 Apr 2020 in Lathrop, Clinton, Missouri, États-Unis. David Patrick Mayville lived in 1935. He lived in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA in 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

Notes for Nancy K Pritchett:

Nancy Kay (Pritchett) Mayville, 80, a longtime Lathrop resident, passed away peacefully on April 30, 2020, with her daughters at her side at Oakridge of Plattsburg. Graveside services with visitation following will begin at 1:00 pm Wednesday, May 6, at Lathrop Cemetery, Lathrop, MO. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to Special Olympics or to the Disabled American Veterans.

Nancy was born August 8, 1939, in Columbia, MO, the eldest of two children of Coe and Kathleen (Rogers) Pritchett. She served her country in the US Army Women's Army Corps, receiving honorable discharge on December 12, 1960. Her career with the Social Security Administration spanned 30 years, retiring as a Fraud Claims Specialist. Nancy was a member of the First Baptist Church of Lathrop and the Lathrop American Legion.

Along with her parents, Nancy was preceded in death by a great grandson, Alexander Beverly. Survivors include her daughters, Colleen Latham (Chester Knight) and Jennine Jones (Don); grandchildren, Kathleen Beverly (Tim), Sarah Latham, Kevin Jones and Chris Jones; great grandchildren, Caydence, Philip, Piper and Michael; her brother, Roger Pritchett (DeAnn); three nephews, Jim, Pat and Matthew, and their families, as well as other family members and many friends. David Patrick Mayville and Nancy K Pritchett had the following children:

- i. COLLEEN MAYVILLE was born in 1962. She married CHESTER KNIGHT. He was born in 1960.
- ii. JENNINE MAYVILLE was born in 1964. She married Donald Allen Jones on 27 Feb 1982 in Lathrop, Clinton, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1962.

201. **HENRY DAWSON** (William John Joseph Dawson, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, William John Joseph Dawson, Philip Stephen Dawson, William Dawson, William Dawson) was born in 1950 in Charlesbourg, Qc. He died on 19 Jun 2013 in Québec, Qc. He married Bibiane Pelletier in 1973 in Rivière-du-Loup, Qc. She was born in 1950.

Notes for Henry Dawson:

À Québec, le 19 juin 2013, à l'âge de 66 ans est décédé monsieur Henry Dawson. Il demeurait à Québec.

Il laisse dans le deuil ses enfants, Anik (François Gariépy) et Carl; ses petits-enfants, Marguerite, Philip et Thomas; ses sœurs et frères, Stella, Carole, Stanley (Huguette Laplante), Lawrence, Sylvie ainsi que ses neveux, nièces, cousins, cousines, parents et ami(e)s.

Henry Dawson and Bibiane Pelletier had the following children:

- i. ANIK DAWSON was born in 1975. She married FRANÇOIS GARIEPY. He was born in 1975.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. CARL DAWSON was born in 1977.

Generation 7

202. **GREGORY PETER HOFFMAN** (Edward Clarence Hoffman, Margaret A Stoebe, Anne⁴ Keough, John³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Edward Clarence Hoffman, Edward C Hoffman, Nicholas Hoffman) was born on 12 Jun 1956 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He died on 07 Dec 2016 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. He married Kimberly Sue Sigurdson on 19 Apr 1996 in Clark, Nevada. She was born on 04 Mar 1970 in Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

Gregory Peter Hoffman and Kimberly Sue Sigurdson had the following children:

- i. NICOLE MARY HOFFMAN was born on 01 Sep 1991 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.
 - ii. NEIL NELSON HOFFMAN was born on 15 Jul 1994 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.
203. **MARY ELLEN SMITH** (Kenneth Edward Smith, Mae Ellen Brotherton, Catherine Bridget Katie Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Kenneth Edward Smith, Ole Smith) was born on 09 May 1954 in Dickey County. She died on 07 Apr 2016 in Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. She married Richard W Campbell on 14 Mar 1975 in Clark, Wisconsin. He was born in 1956 in Marshfield. He died on 17 Aug 2010 in Marshfield.

Mary Ellen Smith and Richard W Campbell had the following children:

- i. KATIE CAMPBELL was born in 1976.
 - ii. MICHAEL CAMPBELL was born in 1978 in Wisconsin.
204. **MARK KRUEGER** (Marilynne Whelan Miracle, Floyd E Miracle, Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Clarence Owen Krueger, Richard S Krueger) was born on 23 May 1949. He married **LINDA LELA**. Mark Krueger lived in Saint Paul, MN in 1993.

Mark Krueger and Linda Lela had the following child:

- i. BENJAMIN DAVID KRUEGER was born on 31 Jan 1983 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
205. **KENT KRUEGER** (Marilynne Whelan Miracle, Floyd E Miracle, Margaret Eliza Maggie Phelan Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Clarence Owen Krueger, Richard S Krueger) was born in 1950. He married **DIANE KAY**.

Kent Krueger and Diane Kay had the following child:

- i. ADAM GABRIEL KRUEGER was born on 21 Sep 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
206. **TERRY HIGGS** (Beverly Ann Gerdon, Merle Luke Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Robert Higgs) was born in 1954. He married Sheryl L Tazelaar on 23 Aug 1975 in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. She was born in 1954. Terry Higgs lived in Burnsville, Minnesota, USA in 1970.

Terry Higgs and Sheryl L Tazelaar were divorced on 13 Jun 1986 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Terry Higgs and Sheryl L Tazelaar had the following child:

- i. JOSHUA STEVEN HIGGS was born on 15 Apr 1979 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.
207. **CINDY LYNN NESSET** (Avis Loy Morrow, Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Maurice Dean Nessel) was born on 10 Jun 1960 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married **BRAD OLSON**. He was born in 1958. She married (2) **JOHN MARTIN**

Generation 7 (cont.)

JOHNSON on 16 Dec 1978 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA. He was born in 1963.

John Martin Johnson and Cindy Lynn Nessel were divorced on 26 Jun 2002 in Texas, USA.

Cindy Lynn Nessel and John Martin Johnson had the following child:

- i. **TANYA JUNE JOHNSON** was born on 11 Jun 1980 in Biwabik, St Louis, Minnesota, USA. She married **ROSS CURRY**. He was born in 1980. Tanya June Johnson lived in Stewartville, Minnesota, USA in 1996.

208. **TAMMY ANN NESSET** (Avis Loy Morrow, Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Maurice Dean Nessel) was born on 12 Mar 1963 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She married Ronald John Wilson on 08 Apr 1988 in Clark, Nevada. He was born in 1960.

Tammy Ann Nessel and Ronald John Wilson had the following children:

- i. **KELLI WILSON** was born in 1987.
- ii. **SHERAYA LOY WILSON** was born on 09 Jul 1990 in Olmsted, Minnesota, USA. She married **TROY KOENIG**. He was born in 1990.

209. **AMANDA BUENTEMEIER** (Penny Lee Morrow, Mildred Mary Gerdon, Emma Anastasia Whelan, Mary Ann³ Keough, Matthew² Keough, John¹ Keough, Darrell Robert Buentemeier) was born on 19 Jul 1979 in Northome, Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married Douglas Dreher on 02 Aug 1997 in Minnesota, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1975 in Minnesota, USA.

Amanda Buentemeier and Douglas Dreher had the following child:

- i. **AUSTIN DOUGLAS DREHER** was born on 08 Jul 1999 in Northern Township, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA.

210. **SUZANNE KAY AKLEY** (Mary Louise Cornelius, William F Cornelius, Sarah Ann Fontaine Fontaine, Mary Dawson, Sally Sarah² Keough, John¹ Keough, Floyd J Akley) was born on 10 Jul 1939 in Greenville, Michigan. She died on 23 Jan 2007 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA. She married (1) **GERALD DEVINE** in Nov 1957 in Hillsborough, Florida. He was born in 1938. He died in 2005. She married **RICHARD G HOGUE**. He was born in 1916. He died in 1988. Suzanne Kay Akley lived in Lansing, Michigan, USA in 1955.

Notes for Suzanne Kay Akley:

Suzanne Kay DEVINE , 67, of Loveland died Jan. 23, 2007, at Poudre Valley Hospital in Fort Collins. She was born July 10, 1939, to Floyd and Mary Akley in Greenville, Mich. She graduated from Sexton High School in 1956 in Lansing, Mich., and received a degree in nursing from Michigan State University.

She is survived by two daughters, Deborah Devine, and Mary Gooch and husband Allan; three sons, Bill Akley and wife Stacey, Dave Akley and wife Lisa; and Rick Akley and wife Colleen; a brother, John Akley; a sister, Penny George and husband Gale; and 11 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Mary L. Akley; her father, Floyd Akley; and her ex-husband, Gerald Devine.

Services were held Jan. 27, 2007, at the Shelly O'Dells Funeral Home in Eaton Rapids, Mich. Burial was at Rose Hill Cemetery in Eaton Rapids.

Social Security Death Index
about Suzanne K. Devine

Name: Suzanne K. Devine

SSN: 364-38-7042

Last Residence: 80537 Loveland, Larimer, Colorado

Born: 10 Jul 1939

Died: 23 Jan 2007

Generation 7 (cont.)

State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (1954-1955)

Suzanne Kay Akley and Gerald Devine had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISE DEVINE was born in 1958. She married Allan Eugene Gooch on 05 Jul 1981 in Broward, Florida.
- ii. DEBORAH DEVINE was born in 1959.
- iii. BILL WILLIAM AKLEY was born in 1962. He married STACEY. She was born in 1964.
- iv. DAVID AKLEY was born in 1964. He married LISA. She was born in 1965.
- v. RICK AKLEY was born in 1965. He married COLEEN. She was born in 1965.